

## PATENT BOOK NO. 7

By Sir Henry Chicheley, Knight, Deputy Governor, &c.

MR. GEORGE BURGH, 170 acs.,  
Gloster Co., Abington Par., 5 Sept.  
1679, p. 1. Adj. the Old feild; Charles  
Jones; John Waters; Gwynn's Ridge,  
&c. Trans. of 4 pers: Samll. Wheeler,  
Samll. Chapman. (*Note:* Record muti-  
lated & torn from book.)

RICHARD CREEDLE, 220 acs., Glos-  
ter Co., on the North Riv., p. 1. Adj.  
Mr. Tho. Tabb; land of Tompkins,  
formerly Turner's; to br. by *the Chappell*. Granted to his father; Richard  
Creedle, 8 June 1643 (?) (*Record as  
above*).

MR. JOHN ARMESTEAD, 500 acs.,  
S. side of Peanketank Riv., near Gwynn's  
Ponds; along Queen's Cr., to King's Cr;  
&c., 25 Sept. 1679, p. 2. Granted to  
— Burton, 15 Sept. 1651, assigned to  
Mr. Wm. Armestead & due sd. John,  
as sonn & heire. Re-surveyed by Robt.  
Beverley, Surveyor of sd. Co., 22 July  
1679. (*Record as above*.)

CHARLES ROANE, 700 acs., Glos-  
ter Co., upon Dragon Sw., p. 2. Adj.  
John Cant, Thomas Dawkins, Roger  
Shackleford, Jno. Davies, Mr. Jno. Car-  
ver, James Reynolds &c. (*Record as  
above*.)

MRS. ELIZTH. BANISTER, 1600  
acs., Gloster Co., Abington Par., 25  
Sept. 1679, p. 3. Adj. land of Maj.  
John Searsbrooke, dec'd; Edwd. Allin;  
Mr. Wm. Craine's plantation; Mr. John  
Debnam; Mr. Stoakes; Cha. Smith;  
along the Gr. Roade; adj. Robt. Todd;  
Edward Munford; Jno. Williams; to  
house & plantation formerly leased by  
Jno. Banister to John Bell; by Tindall's  
Cr; &c. For & dureing her naturall life,  
& after he decease to her sonn John,  
sonn & heire of John Banister, dec'd.  
& in case of his decease without heires

of his body lawfully begotten, then to  
his surviving sisters &c; 465 acs. granted  
to Peter Rigby, 12 Feb. 1651, & sold  
to sd. John; 1145 acs. by vertue of a  
bill of sale from Coll. Geo. Ludloe to  
sd. John, dec'd; due unto sd. Eliz. &  
her son for trans. of 23 pers: Jer.  
Wood, Tho. Toles, Wm. Davis, Jno.  
Hyne, Samll. Mott, Xpr. Deins, Fra.  
Browne, Mary Coleman, Xpr. Leucas,  
Danll. Oliver, Tho. Mampry, Giff.  
Loyd, Chas. Gallis, Jos. Oliver, Sa.  
Swanson, Eliz. Jones, Nat. Spencer, Ja.  
Fisher, Robt. Walker, Job. Whitnell.  
Rich. Bardly, Sam Ba—, Hen. Waad.  
Tho. Susan (?).

EDW. MUNFORD, 80 acs., Gloster  
Co., 25 Sept. 1679, p. 4. 12 acs. being  
an island about a mi. above Tindall's  
point; 68 acs. upon Fishing Pt., by  
Yorke Riv., by the Roade Path, to Robt.  
Todd. 68 acs. due in right of his wife  
Mary daughter of Jos. Watkins, who  
purchased of John Fleet; the island  
was this day taken up by Mrs. Eliz.  
Banister, widow &c., who immediately  
sould to sd. Munford; further due for  
trans. of 1 per: Jack.

MAJOR ROBT. BEVERLEY &  
HENRY HARTWELL, 346 acs., Middlesex Co.,  
25 Sept. 1679, p. 4. Adj. on *Jamaica Land*; John Jadwin; neer  
the path from *Jamaica to the Towne*:  
Mr. Cock's. &c. Granted to Geo. Hooper,  
21 Sept. 1674, deserted, & upon  
petition granted the abovenamed. Trans.  
of 7 pers: John Lee, Richd. Mathews,  
Nicho. Taylor, Mary Lee, Peter Sims,  
John King, Elizth. Oxford.

MR. GEO. GOODLOE, ~ 60 acs.,  
Middlesex Co., 25 Sept. 1679, p. 5.  
N.W. side of Bryery Br.. adj. Mr. Rand.  
Seager (Segar), & Mr. Abra. Weekes.  
Trans. of 2 Negroes: Sarah & Moll.

MR. THOMAS WOOMBWELL, sonn & heire to Mr. Tho. Woombwell, Gent., late of Isle of Wight Co; 650 acs., in the Up. Par. of sd. Co., 25 Sept. 1679, p. 5. In the forke of the 1st & 2nd br. of the maine Black Water, comonly known by the name of Timber Neck; part of 1050 acs. granted to Mr. George Hardy, Mr. Tho. Wombwell & Peter Hull Orphane, 15 July 1651, viz: 400 acs. to sd. Hull; & the residue betweene sd. Woombwell & Hardy, who assigned his whole right to sd. Woombwell, 20 Nov. 1654.

WM. PHILLIPS, 3000 acs., New Kent Co., 25 Sept. 1679, p. 5. Upon both sides of Totopotomows Cr; & along Mr. John Page. Granted to him 18 Feb. 1673/4, & by reason of the Late Troubles the pattent is lost & now confirmed.

ARTHUR DAVIES, of Surrey Co., 461 acs., in Surrey & Is. of Wight Counties; 25 Sept. 1679, p. 6. On both sides of the first br. of the maine Black Water Sw; adj. Mr. Fra. Reynolds (or Raynors) line; Mr. John Gutheridge, Senr; to a gr. Pocoson, &c. 250 acs. granted to Mr. Thomas Taberrer & Fra. Higgins, of Is. of Wight Co., 14 Aug. 1652, who, on 1 May 1655, in sd. court, surrendered to Richard Williamson, Orph. of Richd. Williamson, who sold to sd. Davies, 24 Oct. 1672; 211 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Tony, Mingo, Mathew, Negroes; Mary Estwood, Edwd. Robinson. (Marginal notation gives this as 561 acres).

EDWD. THOMAS, 286 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of Rappa, Riv., 25 Sept. 1679, p. 6. Adj. land formerly Hill's & Sharpe's; up Yorke Br. & Sw; &c. Granted to Emd. Johnson, 18 Apr. 1670, deserted, & now due for trans. of 6 pers.\*

SAME. 1100 acs., Middlesex Co., same date; p. 7. On land of Wm. Blaze; adj. John Jadwin; the path from the Road to Mr. Rice Jones; to Geo. Hooper, &c. Granted to Jno. Richins & Geo. Hooper, 21 Sept. 1674, deserted, & now due for trans. of 22 pers.\*

ELIZTH. WEBB, 100 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., behind Tucker's Neck; 25 Sept. 1679, p. 7. Corner to Wm. Tucker; to w.o. standing in sight of the Church path, &c. Surveyed for her father, James Webb, & left to her by his will; & further due for trans. of 2 pers.\*

WM., HUMPHRY & JOHN TOMKINS, sons of Humphrey Tomkins, dec'd., 217½ acs., Gloster Co., upon the North Riv., 25 Sept. 1679, p. 8. Adj. Wm. Debnam; Mr. Tho. Tabb; & Richard Creadle, 200 acs. granted Abra. Turner, 10 Oct. 1642; the residue found within the bounds, & due for trans. of 1 pers: James — .

JOHN CARAWAY, 190 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on the N. side of the E'n. br. of Eliz. Riv., 25 Sept. 1679, p. 8. Adj. Wm. Hancock; Bartho. Williamson; &c. 90 acs: part, escheat land, patented by Geo. Fowler, who sold to sd. Caraway; 100 acs. part of 300 acs. granted to Richard Worster, 22 May 1637 & could to sd. Caraway, dec'd., & now due the above, as his son & heire at law.

NICH. HUGGINS, 450 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., against Hogg Island; 29 Sept. 1679, p. 9. Beg. at the Gr. Neck Br. mouth, against sd. Is., neer Collins' Br; &c. 200 acs. granted to John Cabbidge (?), 13 Mar. 1649, & left by will to Hen. Breakes; 250 acs. granted sd. Breakes, 13 Mar. 1649, all of which he left to Alice, his wife, & Phillis, his daughter, to be equally divided betwixt them; sd. Huggins purchased the part belonging to sd. Phillis from her husband Thomas Workeman, by her consent; & the other part due sd. Huggins as marrying the sd. Alice.

JOHN FEREBY (Ferebee), 69 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 29 Sept. 1679, p. 9. Granted to Hugh Forgison, 26 Sept. 1674; deserted; & now due for trans. of 2 pers: Elizth. Newtoh, Edwd. Ruch. (?).

MR. MATHEW KEMP, 640 acs., New Kent Co., N.E. side Mattapony Riv., 1 Oct. 1679, p. 10. Adj. Mr.

Diggs. Granted Mrs. Elizth. Kemp for a greater quantity, 24 Mar. 1664, & now resurveyed by Coll. Jno. Lewis; & due for trans. of 13 pers: Pat Morgan, Wm. Coalson, Rich. Snead, Geo. Coxson, Jno. Cloud, Wm. Carmiel, Jno. Roe, Tho. Jones, Jona. Knt. (Knight), Geo. Harwick, Wm. Munford, Samll. Hunt, Tho. Hayward.

MR. CHA. EGGERTON, 563 acs., being the plantation he lives on; Low. Norf. Co.; N. side of the E'n. br. of Eliz. Riv; 1 Oct. 1679, p. 10. Adj. Croxcroft's corner; to mouth of Broād Cr; Moseley's Neck Cr. mouth; to Orchard point; to Long point; &c. 419 acs. granted to Wm. Porter (or Porten), 9 May 1666; assigned to Arthur Tompkins for 500 acs; & by his will left to his wife Ann Tompkins, & now due sd. Eggerton by marrying sd. Ann; together with 144 acs. enlarged on the water side, which is due for trans. of 3 pers: Jane Hewitt, Susan Goodlin, Tho. Clutton.

GEORGE MORRIS, 700 acs., Rappa. Co., some 4 mi. back into the woods; 1 Oct. 1679, p. 11. Beg. by the main sw. of Peanketank; to land formerly John Cole's; by the horse path; by land of Standfast, dec'd; adj. Tho. Crow; & Samll. Green. Trans. of 14 pers: Edwd. Morris, Rich. Collit, Mary Woolsey, Mary Stock, Mary Wood, Samll. Mainerd, Jno. Duglis, Wm. Spery (or Speny), Robt. Willone, Robt. Lessrone (?), Wm. Sen. (Senior), Geo. Morris, Wm. Nelson, Tho. Bedusey (?).

MR. FRA. WARREN, 647 acs., upon S. side of the main run of Chickahominy, Henrico Co., 1 Oct. 1679, p. 11. Adj. Mr. Wyatt; to Oughnom brook, &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Eliz. Thrift, Jacob Wareing, Ja. Daniell, Richd. Jones, Margt. Jones, Tho. Cooper, Robt. Haborne (?), Ja. Morant, Jno. Davies, Fra. Bankes, Eliz. Broadrib, Mill. Bleize, Mary Cock.

JOSEPH BROOKES, 300 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par., 1 Oct. 1679, p. 11. Near the heads of some brs. of Pianketank Sw; adj. Mr. Brookes & Mr. Burges' (Burgis') land, &c.

Trans. of 6 pers: Mary Ring, Jno. Stubbins, James Hurst, Wm. Knight, Abra. Smith, Symond Long.

HENRY WYATT, 900 acs., Henrico Co., S. side Chickahominy, 1 Oct. 1679, p. 12. Upon the maine run of Chickahominy; to the Cattaile br. forke; &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Richd. Sorrell, Jno. Tarr, Wm. Wells, Math. Stroude, Wm. Streater, Cha. Scragg, Bar. Wyatt, Alice Milson, Laur. Bathurst, Edmd. Tony, Peter Tony, Mar. Jones, Ja. Goslin, Em. Hurst, Jone Curtis, Geo. Wms. (Williams), Corn. Lowers (or Lowes), Tho. Dowers.

JOHN PLEASANTS & JNO. HADDELLSEY, 548 A., 3 R., & .20 P.. Henrico Co., N. side of James Riv., 1 Oct. 1679, p. 12. On the maine brooke of 4 Mi. Cr; adj. Capt. Mathews, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Melch. Richardson, Math. Mock, Fra. Mawbury, Mary Clarke, Samll. Anderson, Hen. Turney (or Turner), Jos. Wells, Susan Perrott, Jno. Kempton, Abra. Goff.

JNO. PIGG, 760 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 1 Oct. 1679; p. 12. Neer Jno. Bremer's land. Trans. of 15 pers: Wm. Neaves, Tho. Hill, Eliz. Pritty, Fra. Ring, Mathew Hattissill, Wm. Smith, Sar. Smith, Jno. Betton, Jone Biney, Mary Jackson, Edwd. Wyatt, Rich. Grimstead, Tho. Hart. Benj. Dollifeild, Jno. Haslock.

MR. MARKE WARKEMAN, a devdt. of land called *Pamplike*, containing 918 Acs., in New Kent Co; N. side of Pamunkey Riv., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 1 Oct. 1679, p. 13. Beg. at mouth of Goodin's (Goodwin's) Cr. or Sw. a little below Goodin's (Goodwin's) Island; to Pamplike Cr., dividing this & land of Mr. Wm. Woodward &c. Trans. of 18 pers.\*

JOHN PIGG & FRANCIS CRANE, 800 acs., New Kent Co., N. side of Mattapony Riv., 1 Oct. 1679, p. 13. Behind land of Anthony Arnold, before land of Wm. Hurke (or Harke) & Wm. Herne; beg. by the Mill Path, to Mill Cr. Sw; to Cattaile Br., to Jno

Maddison's Spring Br., &c. Trans. of 16 pers: Robt. Cordin, Ja. Woolveridge, Richd. Beateby, Danll. Leasy, Leo. Denly, Tho. Useletts, Geo. Wilber, Somerset Haughten, Tho. Wilson, Jno. Poole, Mary Pendleton, Geo. Denn, Amy Johnson, Christr. Ellen, Sar. Hibbles, Geo. Browning.

WM. COLLINS, 1313 acs., Is. of Wight Co., on the maine br. of King Sale; 22 Nov. 1679, p. 14. Trans. of 27 pers: Isaac Tull, Mary Tony, Jno. White, Jno. Arnold, Wm. Woodley, Wm. Butler, Tho. Hollins, Steph. Fullerton, Susa. Fullerton, Robt. Johnson, Jno. Potter, Ja. Garrett, Symond Pitt, Jno. Rosser, Roger Bridges, Mary Wood, Tho. Stafford, Lewis Williams, Jno. Owen, Tho. Mason, Ann Green, Edwd. Ellis, Nich. Powell, Hen. Bennett; & 3 Negroes.

LT. COLL. JOHN WEST, 2500 acs., Accomack Co., bet. Crooked Cr. & Pocomoak Riv., 25 Nov. 1679, p. 14. Mesango Cr. & the Bay on the S; & Cheespiack Bay on the W; on Crooked Creek, adj. John Renney, Wm. Chase, & Wm. Wallis, formerly surveyed for James Jolley; on lands of Messango, adj. Cha. Ratcliffe, land formerly James Taylor's, & 200 acs. of Edw. Moore, Junr; & Jno. Parker & St. George's Humock or Island. Granted sd. West & Mr. Charles Scarburgh, 3 Oct. 1672; deserted; & granted by order, &c: & further due for trans. of 50 pers: Tho. Butler, Ja. Arbery, Jno. Reeve, Mary Linn, Jno. Hobbs, Jno. Weekes, Nath. Wilson, Obed. Pitt, Sa. Dowman, Martha Neal, Edw. Jones, Danll. Thorp, Jno. Jones, Jno. Hutcheson, Ann Watts, Jno. Baskett, Tho. Wilkins, Bar. Beech, Theo. Moyses, Rich. Cooke, Geo. Wharton, Jno. Merfeild, Jno. Robart, Wm. Morgan, Jno. Bray, Ma. Fowler, Ed. Fisher, Robt. Gould, Tho. Culson, Richd. Bayly, Eliz. Bayly, Wm. West, Ed. Hudson, Jno. Goodin, Wm. Thompson, Wm. Taylor, Richd. Spurlin, Geo. Lenett, Jno. Jeninges, Ed. Marshall, Hen. Godfry, Jno. Hodvn, Robt. Tibalts, Eli. Degrane, Tho. Tabh (?), Fra. Cherry, Hen. Thomas, Jno. Thompson, Hum. Gunn, Mart. Skinner.

NATHANIEL BRADFORD, 644 acs., Accomack Co., S. side of Pungoteage Riv., 25 Nov. 1679, p. 15. Adj. Charles Scarburgh's 400 acs. purchased by Hugh Yeo; land of Mr. Anthony Hoskins; John Robinson; & Nicholas Waddilow. Granted to Hugh Yeo 2 Oct. 1655, deserted; & granted by order; &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Tho. Vinter, Jno. Barnet, Tho. Fletcher, Alexr. Nash, Richd. Long, Jno. Rawlins, Xper. Wooton, Ed. Spicer, Rich. Clefton, Wm. Edwards, Tho. Carpenter, Tho. Harcroft, Jno. Howill.

PETER WHITE, 350 acs., Gloster Co., 26 Nov. 1679, p. 15. Formerly taken up by Lambert Moore & Bartho. Ramsey; deserted; & since granted to Robt. Beverley, & by him sold to sd. White. Adj. Tho. Dawkins; neer Richd. Holloway's plantation; neer Walter Cant's Quarter; &c.

HUMPHREY TOY, 10 acs., in Kingston Parish; on E'most river; adj. his own 550 acs; 26 Nov. 1679, p. 15. Beg. near the mouth of Benets Cr; &c. to Bennetts Cr; &c. Due for 1 right.\*

ARTHUR ALLEN, of Surrey Co., EDWD. THELWELL & ROBT. HORNEING, of Nanzemond Co., 337 acs., S. side of Beaver Dam Br., a br. of the S'n. br. of Nanzemond Riv; part in Is. of Wight & Part in Nanzemond Co., 29 Nov. 1679, p. 16. Beg. at land of Tho. Mason, now in possession of John Dotery. 200 acs. part granted to Richd. Showell, 30 Oct. 1669; deserted, & granted to the abovenamed, with 137 acs. adj. waste land; further due for trans. of 7 pers: Robt. Ruffin, Rich. Lanham, Geo. Adwell, Mar. Whitehead, Tho. Futerell, Lewis Williams, Edwd. Davis.

ROGFR TARLETON, 167 acs., Is. of Wight Co., on br. of the W'n, br. of Nanzemond Riv., 29 Nov. 1679, p. 16. Adj. Henry Plumton, Tho. Markes, Wm. Smelly; Ra. Boozeman & his own land, by a former purchase. 50 acs. granted him 21 Sept. 1674; & 117 being waste land adj. Trans. of 3 pers: Jone (or Jane) Davison, Wm. Barton, Margtt. Gregory.

WM. POWELL, of Is. of Wight Co., 257 acs., in sd. Co., on head br. of the W'n. br. of Nanzemond Riv., 29 Nov. 1679, p. 16. Adj. Mr. Tho. Pitt, & Francis Bridle; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Jno. Davies, Eliz. Breslv. Edwd. Welbank, Tho. Davies, Robt. Lancaster, Richd. Miller.

HEN. WATKINSON, 170 acs., Henrico Co., N. side of James Riv., in Verina Parish; 29 Nov. 1679, p. 17. Adj. John Lewis, near a br. of three (mile) run; & lands of Mr. Cock & Bechamp. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

WILLIAM SAWYER, of Gloster Co., Planter, son & heir of Wm. Sawyer, late of sd. Co., Planter; 850 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of the Dragon or Peanketank Sw; 3 Jan. 1679/80, p. 18. Some 2 mi. below the mouth of the br. (where) Jno. Exoll hereto(fores) lived, & some 4 mi. from Mr. Tho. Holmes' Quarter; lyeing abreast with the gr. dam, &c. Granted to Jno. Pigg & Evan Davies, 20 July 1661, for trans. of 17 pers; & by sd. Pigg, the surviv. joyn't tenant, & Jane, his wife, conveyed to sd. Sawyer, 24 July 1662; & by order of the Gen. Ct. at James City, 23 Sept. last past, in a suit between Wm. Sawyer, Plaintiff, & Amb. Clare, defd., the sd. land is confirmed to sd. Wm.

THOMAS PARRELL, of Is. of Wight Co., 150 acs. in sd. County; bet. the 2nd & 3rd Sw. of the maine Black Waters; 21 Jan. 1679, p. 18. Adj. land of Robt. Flake, in possession of Peter Hayes; & land of John Richardson. Trans. of 3 pers: Danll. Bayly, Tho. Morton, Jeffrey Cooke.

WILLIAM SCOTT, Junr., of Is. of Wight Co., 24 acs., on N. side of the Indian Cr. Sw., in sd. Co; 21 Jan. 1679, p. 18. Adj. John Garwood. Trans. of: Ann Okey.

MR. ROBT. KING, the elder, of Is. of Wight Co., 200 acs., near Tapsters, alias the long pond, Cr., in the Low. Par. of sd. Co; 21 Jan. 1679, p. 19. On W. side of High's Island, upon Mr. Thomas Parker; adj. Major Geo. Narsworthy, &c. 150 acs. granted Mr. Trustram Norsworthy, 3 May 1643 & willed

to his son Thomas, who sold same, 12 July 1670; 50 acs., being waste land adj., due for trans. of: Wm. King.

FRANCIS BRIDLE, of Is. of Wight Co., 422 acs., in sd. Co., on head of the br. of the W'n. br. of Nanzemond Riv., 21 Jan. 1679, p. 19. Adj. Tho. Powell; Richd. Hutchins; Tho. Pitt; & Wm. Smelly. Trans. of 9 pers: Jno. Reeve, Jno. Garrett, Mary Sanders, Peter Buttler, Wm. Ellis, Jno. Owen, Wm. Rose, Ann Cole, Jeffry Stafford.

MATHEW STRICKLAND, 1803 acs., Is. of Wight Co., on the maine Black Water; 20 Apr. 1680, p. 20. Adj. Col. Pitt; George Peirce; Col. Bridgers, &c. Trans. of 36 pers: Tho. Culson, Jno. Bray, Wm. Morgan, Bar. Bee, Darby Ray, Edwd. Jones, Jno. Morfeild, Jno. Robison, Mary Lyn, Alex. Oneil (or Oneel), Margt. Bomp, Jone Bishop, Henry Benett, Robt. Huddington, Ann Underwood, Richd. Ashton, Robt. Murley, Xper. Raughan, Tho. Hinton, Tho. Williams, Martin Hinton, Margtt. Butty, Tho. Seawell, Samll. Dames, Rich. Bruster, Eliz. Hall, Wm. Palmer, Tho. Poole, Alice Wilson, Edwd. Walsh, Robt. Regly, Tho. Hurllock, Tho. Turner, Rich. Lennersell, Mar. Barker, Ra. Browne.

MR. GILES LIMSCOTT, 1411 acs., Is. of Wight Co., on the maine Black Water, 20 Apr. 1680, p. 20. Adj. Robt. Lawrence & John Lawrence. Trans. of 28 pers: Edwd. Hill, Symon Wilson, Alice Warkman, Pet. Hatcher, Jone Isham, Jno. Branch, Rich. Carter, Edwd. Mason, Wm. Chapman, Jno. Hoskins, Antho. Meekes, Jno. Taylor, Tho. Elbury, Ja. Spicer, Wm. Potter, Sym. Buttler, Jno. Green, Hen. Davies, Tho. Richards, Wm. Wright, Hen. Cole, An Sanders, O (?) Morgan, Lewis Williams, Ed. Rogers, Jno. Maccall, Wm. Shard, Antho. Bishop.

MR. JOSIAH HARRISON, 750 acs., Is. of Wight Co., on br. of the Black Water, 20 Apr. 1680, p. 21. Adj. lands of Seaward, Smith, Fulgham & his own. Trans. of 15 pers: Wm. Tuller, Jno. Arnold, Roger Deale, Peter White, Jno. Isaac, Edwd. Sampson, Antho. Thompson, Margtt. Illam, Jno. Davis, Richd.

Peacock, Jone Morris, Josep. Newman, Richd. Niccols, Wm. Ford.

THOMAS PARRELL, 1100 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co., on S. side of Currawaugh Sw., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 21. Adj. land formerly taken up by sd. Parnell & Limscott; Robert Lawrence, Junr., Hodges Councill's line; & Col. Jos. Bridger's line. Trans. of 22 pers: Wm. Howell, Phill. Sergant, Wm. Phillips, Jno. Driver, Mo. Sergant, Ann Bedford, Eliz. Sergant, Jno Francis, Ja. Madro, Jno. Hatton, Hub. Pettys, Ann Baylie, Jno. Crowder, Ann Pilgrim, Eliz. Weston, Lucy Holt, Jno. Corbit, Eliz. Brogen, Morris Wms. (Williams), Jno. Sneath, George Turner; 1 Negro.

ISAAC COATES, 418 acs., N. side of James River, S. side of the run of Moses Cr., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 21. Adj. Mr. Bishop. Granted to Bartho. Knipe, 6 Oct. 1652; deserted; & granted by order, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Moor, Jno. Hoskins, Tho. Sadler, Arthur Mandy, Peter Long, Henry Mayden, James Mason, Jone Miles, Sara Morris.

DAME FRANCES BERKELEY, 285 acs., James City Co., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 22. From the head of the Long Meadow to Coll. Holt's land; to her Ladyship's devd. called the *Hotwaters*; &c. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

WILLIAM SOANES, 420 acs., James City Co; N. side of Chickahominy Riv., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 22. Beg. below the mouth of a slash on Tyescun Sw., to Dormer's old line; to Mr. Wade's land; along Edwd. Gilles, &c. Part of 450 acs. assigned to sd. Soanes, & further due for trans. of 8 pers: Tho. North, Geo. Morse, Ann Poor, Robt. Davies, Jone Vahan, Mary Swann, Edmd. Huck, Law. Bromfield.

GARRARD ROBERT ELLYSON, 577 acs., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 22. 377 acs. in New Kent Co., in the narrows of York Riv., by land of George Chapman; adj. Wm. Cox & John Hope; 200 acs. in James City Co., on N.E. side of a br. of Burchen Sw. Granted to Capt. Robt. Elyson, 5 Mar. —, & due him as sonn & heire,

RICHARD GISZARD (GIZZARD), 337 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., adj. Mr. Holmes; 20 Apr. 1680, p. 23. Trans. of 7 pers: Hugh Hayly, Tho. Roberts, Joane Roades, Eliz. Rider, Jos. Jeffreys, Jno. Huggis (or Hug- gins), Alexr. Camell.

MR. JOHN LANE, 540 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par., on the head br. of Arrakieco Sw., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 23. Adj. Mr. John Townby; Sparkes' path; the flaxmans path; along Green's line, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Ja. Fleming, Wm. Newland, Jno. Bel- man, Mary Fleming, Tho. Williams, Ann Dennis, Tho. Williams, Jno. Cane- dy, Alexr. Christian, Richd. Chapman, Hen. Cox.

BARTHOLOMEW RAMSEY, 390 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 23. Adj. land that was John Roberts; adj. Sawyer's cor; down the Miery Br., up Timber Br., to Burford's cor; to Wells' & Reade's lines. Trans. of 12 pers: Alexr. Camell, Jos. Pighill, Sus. Dickson, Jno. Flowers, Is. Jaques, Mary Davies, Jno. Paveat, Wm. Jenkins, Mar. Fisher, Jno. Woster, Ja. Upton, Edwd. Hoskins.

SAMUEL WOODWARD, 870 acs., upon Appamatuck River, 20 Apr. 1680, p. 24. 600 acs. pattented by Chr. Woodward, 24 Aug. 1637, & due sd. Samll. as his heir, which is renewed & included in this pattent; bounding N. upon the river, E. upon land lately be- longing to Wm. Farrar, Gent., W. upon the Winding River; lying in Bristoll Par., Chas. City Co., on S. side of sd. river; containing all the waste lands bet. sd. Chr. on the river & lands called Bayly's; on head of land of Mr. John Mayes on the S'wd., & lands in posses- sion of Ja. Hall; to Henry Newcomb; near plantation called Hofford; to Hof- ford's run; the Kings Road, &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Robt. Stanly, Wm. Corbutt, Ellen Roach; 3 Negroes.

CAPT. WM. RANDOLPH, MR. FRA. EPPS & MR. JOS. ROYALL, 580 acs., commonly called Capt. Martin's Swamp, S. side of James River, Henrico Co., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 24. Adj. land of

sd. Royall & Capt. Henry Isham. Trans. of 12 pers: Richd. Kennon 8 times; Jno. Cornwall, Edwd. Oliver, Wm. Suttle, Jno. Hardiman.

WILLIAM WHITTACAR, .400 acs., in James City & Yorke Co.'s; 20 Apr. 1680, p. 25. Near Wm. Paulett's land; adj. Tho. Buck; Robt. Harris; Mrs. Higgenson; & Col. Tho. Pettus. Trans. of 8 pers: Wm. Whittacar, twice, Jno. Conyers, twice, Eliz. Langley, & 3 Negroes.

JOHN FLEMING & ANDREW DAVIES, 1000 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 25. Adj. devdt. of Andrew Davis, on br. of Matchumps Cr. Trans. of 20 pers: Jno. Wms. (Williams), Mary Wilson, Walter Coale, Jno. Ivey, Jno. Cooper, Wm. Lott, Geo. Leach, Tho. Warren, Sar. Martin, Eliz. Jones, Jno. Read, Wm. Jackson, Mary Carter, Hen. Tilney, Edwd. Carter, Tho. Carey, Wm. Clarke, Edwd. Land, Fra. Strong, Hen. Jones.

RICHARD BOOTH, of Is. of Wight Co., 560 acs., in the Low. Par. of sd. Co., on both sides the br. & near the head of Curawaugh Sw., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 25. Near Col. Jos. Bridger's line. Trans. of 12 pers: Wm. Harris, Tho. Gulls Geo. Goodman, Antho. Watts, Tho. Hodson, Jno. White, Wm. Floyd, Edwd. Barton, Jno. George, Hen. Aylett, Ja. Hall, Tho. Barker. (Note: Marginal notation mentions Hen. Hartwell, Clk.)

MR. THO. BENBRIDGE, 210 acs., Nanzemond Co., S.E. side of Chuckatuck Cr., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 26. Beg. at a br. dividing this & land of Edwd. Cowan; near the Indian path; to Mr. Godfrey Hunt. 170 acs. part of an ancient patt. for 500 acs. granted to Geo. Salesbury, which after several conveyances, &c., belongs to sd. Benbridge; the remainder part of 100 acs. granted to sd. Hunt Nov. 18, 1668 & surrendered to sd. Benbridge.

MAJOR GENERAL JNO. CUSTIS, an island, in Accomack Co; 100 acs., in Pocomoke Riv., called Cobham's Island, near the Back Cr., dividing Jollies

Neck from land of Robt. Pitts; 20 Apr. 1680, p. 26. Trans. of 2 pers: Edwd. Custis, Walter Young.

PATRICK COWAN, 180 acs., Nanzemond Co., S.E. side of Chuckatuck Cr., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 27. Just above Long point; near land of Major Davis, dec'd., to point above the Landing place; by the old Indian path, &c. Part of 500 ac. patt. of Georg Salesbury, which became the right of Edwd. Cowan & descended to sd. Patrick, his son & heir.

WM. GRAY, of Surrey Co., 680 acs., in sd. Co., on both sides of the head of the Lower Sunken Marsh, 20 Apr. 1680, p. 27. 494 acs. part of 850 acs. granted to Wm. Harris, 2 June 1668, who sold to sd. Gray, 2 Sept. 1679; 186 acs. being waste land; adj. Mr. Richd. Briggs; Mr. Edwards: the Cart path; Mr. Robt. Ruffin; &c. 186 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Svmond Prouts, Arth. Denis, Robt. Winch, Peter South.

THOMAS SENIOR, 113 acs., Surrey Co., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 28. Bet. lands of Mr. Fra. Mason, Mr. Jno. & Tho. Edwards & Mrs. Mary Marriott, on lower side of Crouche's Cr: beg. near Mr. Bins' Cart path; on Bishop's line, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Shoreing, Tho. Tindall, Wm. Carpenter.

HENRY WIGGS, 20 acs.. Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co., on S. side the head of Vasser's Cr., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 28. Adj. land he now lives upon; a br. dividing this from land of Col. Arthur Smith; by Mr. Pharo Cobb, &c. Trans. of 1 per.\*

HUGH LEE, 400 acs., on the Black Water, called Rownam, Chas. City Co., in Bristol Par., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 28. Trans. of 8 pers: Tho. Chamberlain, twice; Israel Hoyt, Wm. Howard, Tho. Watson, Wm. Sidnam, Mary Gay, Cha. Roberts.

MR. ROBT. TUCKER, 172 A., 2 R., 24 P., Chas. City Co., on N. side of the Black Water, 20 Apr. 1680, p. 29. Adj. Wm. Jones; Jordan's path, Edwd. Birchard; the Reedy Br; Baylie's path, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Jno. Tucker, 3 times; Sar. Twill.

HENRY CROWTHER, 349 acs., 3 rood & 32 poles, Chas. City Co., Bristol Par., S. side of Appamatuck Riv., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 29. Adj. Mr. Hugh Lee; Chohuncock Br.; &c. 149 A., 3 R., & 32 P., purchased of Georg Downing; & 149 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: Richd. Bayly, Eliz. his wife, Wm. West, Wm. Taylor.

JOHN SOMERS, 100 acs., N'ampton Co., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 29. On the sea-board side; bounded S'ly. by Dun Cr; E'ly. by Macon Riv., N'ly. by a cr. parting Joseph Warren & land sd. Somers bought of Jno. Penell, & land of Wm. Goldin. Trans. of 2 pers: Tho. Taylor, Wm. Upton.

WM. VAUGHAN, 1225 A., 32 Po., Chas. City Co., on S. side of Appamatuck Riv., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 30. 100 acs. part of 150 acs. purchased of Hugh Lee; adj. Tho. Lowe; 100 acs. purchased of Robt. Burges (Burgis), along Mr. Robert Coleman, & Hen. Chanus (?), &c; 720 acs. adj. Jno. Ewens; Wm. Johnson; the Ballows; lines of Colson, Lear, &c; which 720 acs. was assigned to sd. Vaughan by Hugh Lee, Wm. Ballow & Gilb. Pratt; the residue on the S. side the river from his old land; downe the Black Water, to sd. Lee; on line of Henry Chumings, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Jno. Peterson, Tho. Stroud, Susan Holsworth, Richd. Spewyn, Geo. Levett (or Lovett), Jno. Jennings, Robt. Tybaulds, Elias Degarris.

THOMAS BUTT & THOMAS MILLER. 3000 acs., Low. Norf. Co., upon a br. of the S'n. br. of Elizabeth Riv. & called by the name of *Sturhcomb* (or *Stinchcomb*); 20 Apr. 1680, p. 31. Near head of Burchen Sw., adj. Richd. Butt; the Gum Sw., Cypress Sw.; &c. Trans. of 60 pers: 5 by cert. (ificate); Rich. Birley, Wm. Fox, Marv West, Mary Extell; Amy; Nan; Richd. Hamlin, Rich. Church, Walter Makeady, Jno. Daws, Giles May, Jno. Pearse, Wm. Leach (or Leath), Rich. Sanders, Tho. Wilson, Geo. Sharn, Rich Nicolls: 13 by Certificate; Jno. Buttock, And. Reeven, Edmd. Nichols, Jno. Warham, Jno. Thomas, Tho. West, Wm. Dennis, Th. Martin; 14 by Certificate; Reb.

Wheeler, Giles Randle, Jno. Edmonds, Cha. Shaw, Sar. Anderson, Mary Lambert, Math. Elmes.

THOMAS BUTT & ROBT. BUTT, 514 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on E'wd. side of the S'n. br. of Eliz. Riv., 26 Apr. 1680, p. 31. Near Robt. Butt's old line; adj. Walter Costen; Thomas Etheridge, on the Green Sea, &c. 380 acs. granted to Robt. Butts, Senr., 20 Oct. 1661, & left to the abovenamed by will. (*Note:* the following names, without explanation, appear under this record) Wm. Wm., David Board, Mary Formby, Ja. Daws, Math. Sanderson.

MAJOR WM. WYATT, 850 acs., New Kent Co., N.E. side of Mattapony Riv., 26 Apr. 1680, p. 32. Beg. at the mouth of Mathapungo (Matchapungo) Cr., which divides this & land of Mr. Arthur Price; to Mr. Jno. Winsloe's (Winslow) line; near John Jarratt, &c. 400 acs. part by patt., 16 Mar. 1663; & 450 acs. adj. for trans. of 9 pers: Sam'l. Creff (or Cress), Robt. Anderson, Jno. Lithorn, Jo. Mesam, Jo. Dukeley, Wm. Mines, Jo. Hetherly, Tho. Michells, Tho. Haid (or Haies).

THOMAS HICKMAN, 1000 acs., New Kent Co., S.E. side of Mataponi Riv., 26 Apr. 1680, p. 32. Adj. Mr. Wm. Wyatt. Granted to Thomas Ballard, 16 July 1655; deserted; & by patt., dated 6 Oct. 1658, granted to Thomas Hickman, father of the above, & is now renewed.

JOHN JARRATT, 204 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par., 26 Apr. 1680, p. 33. Adj. Mr. Cordenbrook's land, near br. of Hathquake Sw; along Jenings' line; by Spencer's line; to Assatians Meadow; on Mr. Rawlins' line, &c. Granted sd. Jarratt 24 Feb. 1675/6 & now renewed. (*Note:* This name altered—& appears to be *Garratt*.)

RALPH WORMELEY, ESQR., 740 acs. Middlesex Co., comonly called *Timber neck land*; near plantation of Thomas Lee; adj. plantation of Mr. Georg Reeve; by head lines of *Nincooke* or *Rosegill*; by the old feild where Mr. Maximillian Pettus now lives, &c; 26

Apr. 1680, p. 33. 700 acs. granted Sir Henry Chicheley 24 Dec. 1663; formerly due Capt. Brocas 2 Feb. 1653; & due sd. Wormeley by assignment of sd. Chicheley 2 Dec. 1678; 40 acs., within sd. bounds, due for trans. of: Tho. Horseley.

SAME. 2200 acs. Rappa. Co., N. side Rappa. Riv., bet. Portus' Cr. & Chingatague Cr., *being formerly an Indian habitation called Nanzatico, &c;* 26 Apr. 1680, p. 34. Granted sd. Chicheley, 8 Dec. 1656, & now due by assignment dated 25 Dec. 1674.

JOSHUA STORY (Storey), 850 acs., New Kent Co., N. side Mattaponie (Riv.); adj. Mr. Watkins; Mr. Richard Davis; the head of Brewerton's branch; &c; 26 Apr. 1680, p. 34. Granted to Phillip Watkins, Thomas Watkins & William Ricketts, 6 Mar. 1673/4; deserted; & now due by order, &c. Trans. 17 pers: Samll. Tayle, Jno. May, Pet. Mealy, Ann Chillingsworth, Grace Feild, James Taberer, Wm. Payne, Reb. Black, Tho. Feild, Hen. Heath, Jno. Collins, John Brice, Wm. Wood, Jos. Storey, Tho. Bray, Steph. Goodin, James Fry.

SAME. 600 acs., same Co., & date; page 35. N. side Mattapony Riv., adj. Mr. Mody. Granted to John Piog 3 Jan. 1667; deserted; granted to Robert Beverly 21 Sept. 1674; deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Sus. Seares, Tho. Green, Wm. Eabank, Ed. Hudson, Tho. Warkin, Wm. Turner, Rice Thomas, Tho. Swearn, Law. Patrick, Nich. Weekes, Step. Sikes, Corn. Taylor.

WM. SNAPES, 75 acs., Gloster Co., Petsoe Par., adj. Col. John Lewis; Saml. Clarke; & James Dudley; 26 Apr. 1680, p. 36. Trans. of 2 pers: Tho. Wright, Jno. Carpenter.

*By Thomas Lord Culpeper, Baron of Thorsway, Lieut. Gov'r., &c.*

JAMES COLLINS, Senr., 450 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond; adj. land of David Loyd, now Samuell Watson's; & adj. Thomas Parker; 10 July 1680, p. 36. Trans. of 9 pers: Folke Adams,

Nich. Lux, Tho. Skews, Jno. Lafull, Jno. Cotton, Owen Jones, Wm. Walbank, Samll. Walbridge.

JOHN MURFRYE (Murfrey), 160 acs., Lower Par. of Nanzemond; at mouth of Browne's Br., neare his now dwelling house; adj. the Glleab Land; nigh the Shoemaker's Br., by Nanzemond River; a cr. parting this & land of Capt. Edward Streater, &c; 10 July 1680, p. 37. 100 acs., part of 200 acs., granted Matheu Adkinson 18 Aug. 1637 & now due after several sales, &c; 60 acs. being overplus, due for trans. of: Jno. Murffrey.

JOHN BABB, 80 acs., of marsh land in the W'n. br. of Nanzemond Riv., adj. his own land & where the Church now stands; opposite to Capt. Oldis' Landing; to Babb's upper landing, &c; 10 July 1680, p. 37. Trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Catlock, Margtt. Harford.

COL. JOHN LEAR, 900 acs., in Nanzemond & Is. of Wight Co.'s; on Indian Cr., a br. of Nanzemond Riv; adj. 700 acs. of Audry Bonny which was the upper side of land held by Francis Wells, dec'd., now sd. Lear's; running to the reedy sw. or flatty poquoson; through Richard Barber *alias* Thomas Gale's Orchard, &c; 10 July 1680, p. 38. 650 acs. granted Richard Saven 11 June 1653; renewed by Symon Iron 18 Mar. 1662, &c; 250 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Mary Harrdy, Richd. Stubb, Walter Stafford, And. Hare, Isaac Ellis.

HENRY PLUMPTON, 200 acs., Nanzemond Co., near head of the S'n. br; by John Macallum's land; adj. Mr. Acthell (?); & opposite Richard Heynes; 10 July 1680, p. 38. Trans. of 4 pers: Jno. White, Tho. Bushell, Barb. Thompson, Jno. Waldrone.

GEORG LAWRENCE, 120 acs., at the head of his father's line, in the W'n. br. of Nanzemond; adj. land of his brother John Lawrence; Mr. Isen & sd. old Mr. Lawrence; 10 July 1680, p. 39. Trans. of 3 pers: Jno. Eaton, Edwd. Read, Richd. Houndson.

RICHARD SANDERS, 300 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzemund; at the head

of Capt. John Mason, in the W'n. br; adj. Michaell Hill, now sd. Sanders', land; John Wallis; & Thomas Garrygan; &c; 10 July 1680, p. 39. Trans. of 6 pers: Wm. Baker, Wm. Trueman, Steph. Seagood, Richd. Reynolds, Jone Seabrooke, Jno. Geab (?).

JANE STOAKES, Widdowe, 800 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., adj. Robert Brasewell & James Long; 10 July 1680, p. 40. Granted sd. Brasewell 22 Apr. 1670, deserted; & now granted, &c. Trans. of 16 pers: Thomas Williams, James Harris, Jno. Walker, Wm. Tanner, Wm. Gore, Mary Fish, Tim. Good, Eliz. Edwards.

WILLIAM OLDIS & WILLIAM GATLIN, (Gattlin), 650 acs., at a place called Adderbury, in Nanzemond Co., neare the side of King sale Sw; a br. dividing this & land of William Collins; 10 July 1680, p. 40. Trans. of 13 pers: Ja. Scot, Tho. Jones, Bar. Barnes, Eliz. —, Jno. Solder (?), Ann, Deb., Wm. Ramsey, Roger Montague, Edwd. Morraw, Eliz. Robinson, James Patridge, Steph. Luch (or Luck).

MR. ROBERT KAE, 170 acs., Up. Par. of Is. of W. Co., on S.E. side of Lawnes Cr., & running to mouth of a small cr., knowne as Speckman's folly; &c; 10 July 1680, p. 41. Trans. of 4 pers: Thomas Royall, Jno. Trueweck, Jno. Evens, Wal. Hopton.

MR. HENRY BIGGS, 321 acs., New Kent Co., on head brs. of Assatians Sw; adj. Robert Hill; & William Rogers; a Cattaille meadowe, &c; 10 July 1680, p. 41. Trans. of 7 pers: Wm. Rowse, Ann Strange, Edwd. Archer, Danll. Meekes, Jno. Alwood (or Atwood), Loud Dennis, Eliz. Davis. (Marginal notation: 320 acres.)

RICHARD CLARKE, 736 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of Yorke Riv., at the mouth of little cr., where it falls into Skimino Cr; adj. William Whitmore; land formerly Arthur Price's, neare the Labour in Vaine Path, &c; 10 July 1680, p. 42. Trans. of 15 pers: Smll. Higgins (or Stigins), Walter Patso, Nich. Young, Ben. Heath, Tim. Boyter, Tim.

Hatches, Ed. Keeling, Rich. Gregory, Rob. Smith, Jno. Hailes, Antho. Beeland, Jno. Cooke, Danll. Ware, Jos. Fellowes; "one more."

MOSES DAVIS, 400 acs., New Kent Co., bet. Totopotomoyes Creekes & branches of Yorke Riv; beg. by uper Powhite Path; by Nickahooke branch; adj. his own & land of Mr. John Page; 10 July 1680, p. 42. Granted sd. Davis 6 Dec. 1669, deserted; & by order, granted to John Fleming, who assigned to sd. Davis. Trans. of 8 pers: Edwd. Newton, And. Smith, Symon Miller, Tho. White, James Nurse, Jno. Knight, James New, Tho. Wells.

GARRETT JOHNSON, 1140 acs. James City Co., N. side of the head of Chichahominy Riv; on the upper side of Barbadoes runn; through Chichahominy Sw., &c; 10 July 1680, p. 43. Formerly granted to sd. Johnson & now due for trans. of 23 pers: Wm. Beavin, Nich. Pryor, Ja. Varney.\* Note: "The Records have bin Exactly Searched for the date of the original pattent but by the miscarraige of some part of the Records in the late Troubles many matters are missing of which this canot be found." Nicho. Spencer, Secty. Recorded by Hen. Hartwell, Clk.

THOMAS SORESBY, 620 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; neare Mr. William Symons' Cart path, bet. sd. Symons, Mr. Allen & William Scarbrough; 10 July 1680, p. 43. Trans. of 13 pers: Ann Donn, Fra. Sumner, 2, his wife & 2 children, Wm. Burgh, Wm. Elliott, Kath. Church, Wm. Mandy, Tho. Carter, Jno. Shepard, Robt. Aylett.

THOMAS BURTON, 350 acs., Henrico Co., upon Appamattocke Riv; adj. Mr. John Baugh, & Mr. Abraham Wood; 10 July 1680, p. 44. Granted to Ambrose Cobb, 20 July 1639, & by several assignments now due sd. Burton.

MR. ALEXANDER WALKER, 10 acs., James City Co; beg. on Richahoc Path; & adj. Col. Holt's line; 10 July 1680, p. 44. Trans. of 1 pers.\*

THOMAS WARBERTON, Senr., 430 acs., James City Co; beg. at the mouth

of a small slash of Pagan Cr. Sw; including 40 acs. purchased of John Knight, dec'd; 10 July 1680, p. 44. Formerly granted, & now new surveyed, &c.

**MAJOR GENERLL. ABRAHAM WOOD,** 1304 acs., Chas. City Co., Bristol Par., on S. side of the runn of Appamattuck Riv., adj. his own land, neare the Indian Towne Cr; opposite Mr. Thomas Batts; 10 July 1680, p. 45. Trans. of 27 pers: Fr. Conaway, Jno. Bevens, Hen. Manering, Susan Leach, Margtt. Farrar, Nich. Brooke, Nich. Overbee, Jno. Jacob, Robt. Harrison, Tho. Edwards, Rich. Phillips, Benno. Blake, Ed. Peasock, Wm. Fleming, Jno. Blacksha, Anth. Thiskett (or Huskett), Tho. Benington, Tho. Moore, Rebecca Sandy, Sanders Bruse, Ed. Savage, Mary Flood, Fra. Child, Mary Green, Edw. Prichett (or Birchett), Ann Grant, Mart Trydon.

**HENRY NEWCOMBE,** 549 A., 4 R., 22 P., Chas. City Co., S. side of Appamattux; 10 July 1680, p. 45. 387 A., 2 R. beg. at City Cr. Sw; adj. Samuell Woodward; nigh W'n. br. of Bayly's Cr., to a sw. called the head of the City Cr; 162 A., 2 R., adj. John Mayse; Bayly's path; Mr. Robert Coleman; Mr. Henry Batts; &c. 387 A., 2 R., granted sd. Newcombe 15 Feb. 1663; residue for trans. of 4 pers: Tho. Withrington, Dorothy Egdole, Jno. Garill (or Gavill).

**MR. ROBERT EVARETT,** 280 acs; the greatest part in the New Poquoson Parish in Yorke Co., & part in Warwick Co; 10 July 1680, p. 46. Bet. his own & land of Mr. Thomas Harwood. Trans. of 6 pers: Bridge Sperring, Arra. Mann, Margtt. Hunter, No. (an) Irish maide, Fra. Ridley, Sar. Taylor.

**MR. THOMAS CHEESMAN,** 550 acs., Yorke Co., New Poquoson Par., & part in Warwick Co., 10 July 1680, p. 47. Beg. neare land of Col. John Cheesman, dec'd; Mr. Wild, dec'd; & Thomas Harwood; &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Jno. Parker, Jno. Parsons, Fra. Raymon, Wm. Green, Tho. Welson, Jno. Leasson, Mary Vinson, Mary Hill-

iard, Mary Whitmor, Mary Pole, Judith Walker, Jane Constable.

**MR. HENRY AWBERY,** 6630 acs., Rappa. Co., 10 July 1680, p. 47. 1050 acs. on S. side of Hoskins Cr; adj. Thomas Browning; by Nanjattico Path; by maine run of Hoskins Cr; as appears by patt. of sd. Awbery 9 Apr. 1664; 480 acs. adj. same; neare the road path that goes to Fuscatecon Cr; granted him 3 Sept. 1669 & since granted him 23 Mar. 1671/2; 5100 acs. bet. brs. of Piscataway Cr., Hodgskins Cr. &br. of Mattaponi Riv; beg. by an Indian path; nigh the new road by Gillson's Mill; to the head of Paggett & Gouldman, &c; granted sd. Awberay 19 Mar. 1677/8.

WHEREAS the Gingas King Indians hath made very often repeated complaints and hath troubled the Governor & Councill about their land they have possessed at the Sea side on the Eastern shore ever since the yeare 1641 as appears by an Ancient Pattent on record in the same yeare notwithstanding which the said Indians complained they were still disturbed by John Kendall lately deceased which was there seated by Capt. John Savage whoe alsoe pretended a claime to said land and for as much as at a Court held at James City by the Honoble. Gov'r. Sir William Berkeley and Councill of State bearing date the 28 Sept. 1674 then the said Govr. & Councill tooke the case of the said Indians (whoe have ever beeene in Amity with us) into serious consideration and graunted order that fower of the Gentlemen of that place should soe upon the said land and make enquiry into the bounds of the said land and how much the said John Kendall did at that present possesse and doe cause as much in leiu thereof to bee layd out convenient for the said Indians out of Capt. Savages land which is to be freely possessed by the said Indians without disturbance of any person or persons whatsoever as by the said order may appeare. In obedience to which said order of the Generll. Court Coll. John Stringer, Coll. John Custis, Capt. Southy Littleron & Major Edmund Bowman, Gentlemen, elected for the said purpose

have with all vigilance and care made such inspection into the said land as by the report of the same under their hands and at the instance of the said Gentlemen Capt. Southy Littleton made Survey of the said land of the Indians which may alsoe appeare by his plott given under his hand dated the second of September 1675. Now know yee that I the said Thomas Lord Culpeper, &c., give and grant unto the GINGAS KING INDIANS 650 acs. of land lying & being in N'ampton Co., begining & bounded N'ly. upon Angoods (or Augood) Cr., thence to a marked tree SW by S  $\frac{1}{2}$  W to a markt corner tree thence NW by N  $\frac{1}{2}$  W 172 poles to another markt tree thence N 74 degs. W. 200 po. to a markt red corner tree thence S 3 degs. E 310 po. by a line of markt trees by Capt. Savages his land to a markt corner tree of the said land thence by a line of markt trees by Coll. Kendlalls land to a markt tree there stranding thence all along E. 8 degs. N. by a direct line of markt trees by Mr. Thomas Harmansons land to the sea side thence bounded by the Marshes to the first bounds of the sd An'goods (or Augood) Cr. The sd land being due to the said Gingas King Indians as by Antient Patent doth & may appeare. To have and to hold, &c. To bee held, &c. Yelding and paying, &c. Provided, &c. Dated the 10 July, 1680. Page 49.

*By Sir Henry Chicheley, Depty. Govr. &c.*

MR. THOMAS TODD, 1084 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par; upon Peanketanke or Dragon Sw; neare Sawyers Br., &c; 26 Sept. 1680, p. 50. 850 acs. purchased of William Sawyer; 234 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Gunston, John Clarke, Wm. Neale, Nich. Parke (or Sparke—altered), En. Foreman.

RALPH GREENE, SENR., 179 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par., on branches of Arrakico Sw; by the path from his quarter to Sheers; by path to John Parkes; & adj. land of said Henry Greene; 26 Sept. 1680, p. 51. Trans. of 4 pers: Danll. Macy, Allen Magrey, Nath. Thornton, Edwd. Jones.

JOHN BREMER, 600 acs., New Kent Co; N. side Mattapony Riv; adj. Mr. Moody, & John Pigg; 26 Sept. 1680, p. 51. Granted to John Pigg, assigned in Sept. 1673 to Edward Cooke, who assigned to Lt. Col. John Smith 10 Dec. 1673, who assigned to sd. Bremer 10 Nov. 1675, who assigned to Georg Ballenden 6 Dec. 1675 & by him assigned to sd. Bremer 17 Jan. 1678/9.

MR. ABRAHAM WEEKS (Weekes) & MR. HUGH WILLIAMS, 1091 acs., 26 Sept. 1680, p. 52. On back of land purchased by Henry Corbyn, Esqr. & another taken up by sd. Corbyn, dec'd; crossing the main br. of Ware Cr. &c; crossing a gr. br. of Tasating Cr; by a valne (?) called Solomons garden &c. Trans. of 22 pers: Jno. Chedle, Wm. Nicolls, Wm. Stokes, Ben. Clarke, Jona. Smith, Jno. Thruston, Abr. Baker, Jno. Colston, Jno. Oldis, Rich. Goodman, Tho. Deadman, Hen. Griffin, Jno. Houge (or Hoage), Richd. Osborne, Mary Baker, Eliz. Keble, An. Smith, Julian Nicolls; 4 Negroes.

GILBERT ADDAMS, 150 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of W. Co., on brs. of the Blackwater, 26 Sept. 1680, p. 52. Adj. Mr. Nicholas Cobb; Mr. Thomas Tooke; by a cart path; &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Mary Kent, Jno. Brown, Tho. Clarke.

GEORG MORRIS, 3000 acs., in Rappa, & New Kent Co.'s; bet. Rappa. Riv. & Mattapony; adj. Col. Gooderich & Mr. Henry Awbry lying bet. the 2 pocosons of Pascataway & Gilson's Cr; by an Indian path, to a br. of Tuckahoe Sw. or Bever dam Sw; to the Maine Sw; &c; 26 Sept. 1680, p. 53. Granted to sd. Morris 8 May 1674, & now new pattented.

SAME, 1190 acs., Rappa. Co; on brs. of Gilson's Cr; adj. Mr. Pley's & Mr. Butten's lands, &c; same date & page. 800 acs. part granted sd. Morris & John Long 29 Sept. 1667; & 390 acs, granted sd. Morris 8 Apr. 1674, & now new pattented.

JOHN SIVILL, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in the northerne brs. of Curretuck.

adj. John White & Mr. Wm. Basnett & Georges quarter; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 54. Trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Steward, Jno. Gray.

**HENRY PLATT**, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co., towards head of the S'n. br. of Eliz. Riv; a br. dividing this & land of Walter Costen; & adj. Richford Sw; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 54. Trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Hayly, Wm. Poore, Edwd. Ran-ing (?) 3 times.

**WILLIAM WOODHOUSE**, 28 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par; adj. his own land; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 54. Trans. of: Tho. Brinson.

**DENNIS DALLEY**, 50 acs., of broken land, marsh & sandbanks going by the name of the *Indian Landing*; Low. Norf. Co., in the northerne brs. of Curretuck; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 55. Running N'ly. from the house to the maine ocean, &c. Trans. of: Wm. Griggs.

**RGER HODGIS**, 242 acs., Low. Norf. Co; neare the Roadway & neare Henry Dale; by Goose Cr; to Herbert's corner; neare John Manning; on Julian's Cr; to Nash's corner; &c; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 55. Trans. of 5 pers: Jno. Nickolls 3, Wm. Ownes, Jno. Snow.

**PETER CRASHLOE**, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on N. brs. of Curretuck; opposite Georges Quarter; a br. dividing this & land of John Brookes, a marsh dividing this, Mr. Basnett's & Georges quarter; &c; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 55. Trans. of 3 pers: Nich. Repar; Henry & Jack, Negroes.

**THOMAS SMITH**, 173 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on N. brs. of Curratuck; adj. John Brookes; & Mr. Basnett, &c; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 56. Trans. of 4 pers: 2 Negroes, Tony, Sambo.

**RICHARD BONNEY**, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co; called by the name of *Turky quarter*; adj. Mr. Henry Woodhouse; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 56. Trans. of 4 pers: Eliz. Medcalfe, Edwd. Farnswill, Bryan Carter, Jno. Gisbone.

**MARMADUKE ETHERIDGE**, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co; adj. land he lives on, called *Mannings Ridges*; towards land of John Etheridge, &c; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 56. Trans. of 5 pers: Jone —, Jno. Scrubby (?), Geo. Harne, Richd. Titibury, Alex. Gittins.

**PETER POYNER**, 350 acs., Low. Norf. Co; by the broad cr. issuing from the southern br. of Eliz. Riv; neare Edward Davis; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 56. Trans. of 7 pers: Peter Poyner, Tho. Bell, Jno. Blandall, Wm. Brackett, Jone Morgane, Mary Jone Bonnell (?), Phill. Lee.

**JOHN JAMES**, 1000 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 27 Sept. 1680, p. 57. A swamp parting this & the long ridge; by the road; to Richard Bonney's, line &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Bet servt., Jane Beag, Hector Pings (-), Pet. Boward, Jane Butler, Isac Britt; Jno., Quan, Mich., Dego, Mark Ducum, Ja. Thomas, Pet. Mason, Jno. Britoon, Jno. Deane; Taffy, Dick, Tom, Ann, Pegg.

**MR. JOHN SANDFORD**, 1680 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on Corretuck Bay; adj. Thomas Morris; a cr. dividing this & land called the *good land*; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 57. Trans. of 34 pers: Robt. Bell, Wm. Green, Jona. Geo: (George ?), his wife, Jno. Semell, An. Patridge, Geo. Green, En. Tart, Eliz. Ash, Jno. Petart, Ja. Edwards, Danll. Edwards, Jno. Holliday, Rich. Morman, Edwd. (an ?), orphan, Samll. Scapman (?), Samll. Wheeler, Robt. Positon, Tho. Chapman, Ja. Bendall, Danll. Pecort, Wm. Former (or Forcer), Tho. Pecort, Brid. Pritchett, Mary Wakely, Wm. Holliday, Jno. Sandford; 4 Negroes.

**WALTER COSTEN**, 50 acs., Low. Norf. Co., towards the head of the S'n. br. of Eliz. River, called *Costen's Island*; at the mouth of Hiccorry Noll Cr. of sd. branch; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 57. Trans. of: Ann Jones.

**JOHN BROOKES**, 206 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in the northerne brs. of Corretuck; Fly. on Franks quarter, &c; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 58. Trans. of 4 pers: Abra. Potts; & 3 Negroes.

DENNIS DALLEY, 1235 acs., Low. Norf. Co; in the N. brs. of Corretuck, neare the mouth of little Cr., by the Oyster Cove in Piney Point bay & adj. land of John White; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 58. Trans. of 25 pers: Tho. Vinsy, Tho. Deane, Tho. Benns, Jno. Norman, Jno. Atterson, Mary Watts, Mary Briggs, Mich. Hurstead (or Hunstead), Edwd. Remington, twice; Jno. Hodge, 6 times; Jeff Winston, twice; Her. Gun, Jos. Lake, Sar. Argill, Tho. Flute, Cha. Thomas, Dor. Revell (or Revett), Wm. Sadler.

MR. ANTHONY LAWSON & MR. ROBERT HODGE, 1250 acs., Low. Norf. Co., going by the name of *Chester Forrest*; adj. Mr. Wm. Basnett; the salt pond branches; Edward Owld; to the Thunder bolt pine; to line of Cornix; a br. dividing this & land of William Brock; neare Swillivan's or Ward's land, &c; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 58. Trans. of 25 pers: Ben. Johnson, Debr. his wife; Deb., Jane, Eliz., 3 children; Jonas Eyres; Zambo, John, Catalina, Negroes; James (a ?) Boy, Jno. Lewis, Jos. Pitts, Hester Smith, Robt. Hodge 12 times.

THOMAS HOLLOWELL, SENR., 634 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of the W'n. br. of Eliz. Riv; upon Broad Cr; adj. land of Richard Jones, &c; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 59. 450 acs. granted him, 18 Mar. 1662; residue for trans. of: Jno. Frost 4 times.

JOHN FERESEE, 485 acs., Low. Norf. Co., towards the head of Lyn haven Riv; adj. Henry Smith, John Bowrin, &c; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 59. Granted to Thomas Mosier 15 Mar. 1675; deserted; & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 10 pers: M'th. Atkinson, Wm. Carr, Rich. Bacon, Ra. Carr, Hen. Chaun (?), Hen. Bill, Edwd. May, Wm. Wry, Steph. Arfirt (?).

WILLIAM BROCK, 1000 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., at the fresh ponds, to the S'wd. of Rudee; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 60. In the dam neck; adj. William Basnett; from the Thunder bolt pine; next to Dennis D'alley, &c. 350 acs. granted sd. Brock 3 Oct. 1671;

350 acs. 1 Oct. 1661; 100 acs. 25 Feb. 1664; 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Robt. Bray twice; Peter & Nan Negroes.

JAMES JACKSON, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., N. side Daniell Tanner's Cr., adj. James Symons; 27 Sept. 1680, p. 60. Trans. of 4 pers: James Jackson twice, Tho. Twiner, Wm. Jones.

SAME. Same acreage, Co., & date; page 61. At the White oak Br., adj. Alexander Gwynn; to Gater's Cr; being part of patt. belonging to John Godfrey. Trans. of 4 pers: John Folke, Thomas Many, Jno. Mason, Edward Carpenter.

MR. JOHN WRIGHT, 84 acs., in Yorke Co. & Par; adj. Mr. Edward Mosse; 28 Sept. 1680, p. 61. Trans. of 2 pers: Edward Algood, Joseph Sutton.

JAMES BAUGHAN, 150 acs., Rappa. Co; upon the maine Sw. of Piscatoway Cr; certaine branches dividing this & land of Thomas Harper & Robt. Clements; 29 Sept. 1680, p. 61. Granted to Thomas Batts; deserted; & now due by order, &c., at James City, 16 Apr. 1680.

RALPH ARMESTEAD, 150 acs., Gloucester Co., Kingston Par; adj. his own land; by Dyer's Cr; &c; 29 Sept. 1680, p. 62. 48 acs. granted him 26 Sept. 1678; & 102 acs. of sw. land added, due for trans. of 2 pers.\*

MARK FOSTER, 475 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., on Pudding Cr; adj. Phillip Hundley; 29 Sept. 1680, p. 62. Renewal of patt. dated 13 Feb. 1661.

THOMAS CHEESMAN, 530 acs., Gloster Co., in Milford Haven. 29 Sept. 1680, p. 62. Near head of Lilleys Cr., adj. land of —— Forrest; by Garden Cr. marsh; the garden patch; along the maine Bay; to Riebye's point, &c. 450 acs. granted Peter Rigby 16 Aug. 1640, & sold to Edmd. Cheesman, his father; the residue, being overplus within the bounds, due for trans. of 2 pers.\*

FRANCIS JARVIS, 130 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par; adj. Humphrey Toy

& Mr. Christopr. Dickins; 29 Sept. 1680, p. 63. Part of 200 acs. granted Henry Prouse 20 Dec. 1667 & purchased by sd. Jarvis.

MORDECAI COOKE, 1000 acs., Glost. Co., Ware Par; within which survey is 140 acs. belonging to Mr. Tho. Colles, dec'd; 29 Sept. 1680, p. 63. Beg. on S side the path to Mr. Francis Campfeild's plantation, neer Cooke's devdt., whereon he now dwelle: by Colles Br; by Price's land, to NE side of the rowling path; by North Riv. Path; along Mr. Ironmonger; & Mr. John Smith's lines, &c. Trans. of 20 pers.\*

MAJOR LEWIS BURWELL, 3400 acs., Glos. Co., 29 Sept. 1680, p. 64. Beg. at Mirtle Pt. on Carter's Cr; through John Creed's old field & part of his Orchard; by Peter Garland's plantation; by Dr. Clarke; to Mrs. Bowlin's; by the path to the old quarter field; along Maj. Lawrence Smith; by maine br. of Tymber Neck Cr., to spring by end of Mixons Seller; along Minnifred's line, &c. 3200 acs. granted him 26 Apr. 1654; 200 acs. within, due for trans. of 4 pers.\*

JOSEPH STYLE & JOSHUA STORY, 200 acs., New Kent Co., N. side Mattapony Riv., 2 Oct. 1680, p. 65. Adj. Mr. John Bruch (Brouch), by Axoll's Sw; &c. Surveyed by Michaell Robinson & by him never pattered, & now due for trans. of 4 pers: Geo. Street, Tho. Lanceley, Frances Style, Jos. Styles.

JOSEPH STYLE, 430 acs., New Kent Co., N. side Mattapony Riv., 2 Oct. 1680, p. 65. Adj. Mrs. Morris, Richard Davis & Robert Jones; down Tomocoricond Sw; &c. Granted to Willm. Herndon 18 Feb. 1673/4; deserted; & granted by order, &c., for trans. of 8 pers: Edwd. Fanherty, Danl. Scanland, Den. Scanland, Jno. Wood. Robt. Matchett, Jno. Tremer, Tho. Ellitt, Tho. Wingfeild.

CAPT. DANIELL JENIFER, 2500 acs., N'ampton Co., bet. Crooked Cr. & Pokomoke Riv. on Mesangoe Cr., & Chesepiack Bay; 2 Oct. 1680, p. 66.

Adj. John Renny; Willm. Chase; William Wallis', formerly survey'd for James Jolly; Charles Ratcliffe; land formerly James Taylor's; & Edward Moore, Junr; on St. George's Hummocks, or Islands; & land of John Parker. Granted to Capt. John West & Mr. Charles Scarburgh 3 Oct. 1672, & deserted; Lt. Col. John West, one of the pattenees, upon petition, did get a grant & tooke out a patt. 25 Nov. 1679; sd. Jenifer petitioning the court this day that grant of sd. West was contrary to law, prayed hee might have a grant, & that West's patt. might be vacated; & the Court having judged the patt. granted contrary to law, did make same null & void & did grant that sd. Jenifer might have a patt., &c. Trans. of 50 pers: Richard Ashton, John Murley, Tho. Rohan, John Hinton, William Man, Margaret Bowtell, Thomas Seawell, Sam. Danes, Willm. Bray, William Robertson, Susannah Hall, Willm. Palmer, Tho. Poole, Alice Wilson, John Hunlock, Tho. Turner, Rich. Lencell, Mary Baker, John Joanes, Tho. Lynzey, John Fulke, Alexander Anvill, John Wood, Anne Penny, Tho. Williams, Symon Markett, John Compton, Grace Wakham, John Wild, Arthur Peter, Rich. Bruester, Robt. Rigbey (or Rieley), Peter Hickley, Edw. Walch, Ralph Browne, Joan Elume, Jo. Branch, Jo. Meeks. Benj. (a) Negro; Susan Balle, Rich. Carter, Robt. Percy, Willm. Chapman, John Hill, John Austin, Willm. Culson, James Blackey, John Thomas, Willm. Woodley, Tho. Roaper.

JOHN TANKARD, 2000 acs., called *Comforts Quarter, Accomack Co., bet. Gingoteag, Accocomson & Pocomoke, 2 Oct. 1680, p. 66.* Adj. Sam'l. Taylor; Col. John Stringer; Mr. Henry Smith; Capt. South. Littleton; William Benston, Capt. Danl. Jenifer; Capt. Jno. West; Tho. Nickson; Tho. Moyster (or Moyser); &c; Granted to Ambrose White 28 Sept. 1674; deserted; & granted sd. Tankard by order, &c. Trans. of 40 pers: Tho. Dicks, Ja. Hamett (or Harnett), Wm. Raylett, Jno. Standy, Ja. Throyton, Wm. Morlyn, Jane Carter, Mrs. Waad (?), Jno. Pavv, Jane Foreman, Wm. Andrews, Tho. Lockey, Eliz.

Scearle, Marm. Surbe, Jno. Lambeck, Tho. Morry (or Morris), Antho. Munday, Robt. Church, Jno. Morris, Tho. Yeoman, Ja. Corbett, Wm. Paine, Peter Turner, Symond Long, Jno. Foster, Tho. Oneall, Jno. Williams, Tho. Peterson, Jacob Johnson, Wm. Jackson, James Harris, Mary Wright, Tho. West, Jone Harty, Mich. Thompson, Isaac White; & 4 Negroes.

GREGORY BARNETT, 73 acs., New Kent Co., Blissland Par., S. side Yorke Riv., 20 Apr. 1680, p. 67. Adj. land of Col. Hamond; crossing Roccohock Path, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Hicks, Math. Pyland.

MR. WM. EDWARDS, 590 acs., Surry Co. over against James Citty, 2 Oct. 1680, p. 67. 380 acs. granted to Mr. Wm. Edwards, dec'd. of sd. Co., who by will, 8 Mar. 1665, gave to his son, the abovenamed; 180 acs. purchased of Thomas Senior, son & heir of John Senior, late of same Co., adj. sd. 380 acs., & known by name of *Mathewes Mount*; 30 acs. adj., granted sd. Edwards 6 June 1678; the whole devd. beg. at mouth of Tappahannah or Crouche's Cr.; down James Riv. to Baynham's, at the mouth of a gr. Sw. &c. (*Note:* 1 name appears under this record, which is evidently the headright for the above 30 acs.) Jno. Richards.

RICHARD BOOTH, of Is. of W. Co., 465 acs., on W. side of Mr. Lawrence's Beaver Dam, a br. of the maine Blackwater; in sd. Co; neer Robt. Lawrence, Junr; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 68. Trans. of 10 pers: James Carter, Mary Symond, Jno. Wells, Peter Wright, Tho. Jackson, Jno. Waad, Tho. White, Wm. Long, Saml. Poynte (or Poynter), Jane Humphry.

JOHN MOORE (Moor), Shoemaker, of Is. of W. Co., 300 acs., in sd. Co., on brs. of Blackwater; adj. Phill Wraysford; & George Peirce's gr. pattent; &c; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 68. Trans. of 6 pers: Jone Jeffreys, Tho. Johnson, Eliz. Hardy, Jno. Manor, Henry Waters, Wm. How.

WM. POWELL, of Is. of W. Co., 400 acs., in sd. Co., on brs. of the

Blackwater; adj. John Watkins; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 68. Trans. of 8 pers: Thomas Ely, Symond Keeper, Wm. Harty, Tho. Ellam, Ja. Mason, Mary Wells, Elinor Hardy, Ann Moore.

JOHN BYNEHAM, of Surry Co., 215 acs., in the Low. Par. of sd. Co; adj. Rich. Jordan, Junr; down the Mill br; neer Mr. Warren, &c; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 68. Trans. of 5 pers: Jona. Warry, John Morkeday (?), Wm. Wood, Susane Datty, And. Charway.

THOMAS HOLDER, 470 acs., Is. of W. Co., N. side of Corowaugh Sw; adj. Richd. Booth; Robt. Johnson; Col. Bridger; &c; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 69. Trans. of 10 pers: Hopkin Howell, Mardy Moner (?), Jonas Carter, Tho. Shutter, Wm. Levett, An. Avery, Jno. Otterham, Moses Williams, Morris Mackadum, Theo. Bearey (or Beardy).

PHILL. WRAYFORD, 350 acs., Is. of W. Co., on brs. of the Blackwater; beg. at Mr. Achaley's corner; adj. Col. Bridger; &c; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 69. Trans. of 7 pers: Marke Horpu (?), Jona. Moore. Tho. Norton, Wm. Darby, Pers. Eldy, Ja. ONakerby (or Makerby), Tho. Doubty.

ROBT. JOHNSON, of Is. of W. Co., 2150 acs., in sd. Co., neer the head of Corowaugh Sw., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 69. Adj. Arth. Allen, & Robt. Horning; the *county line*; Rich. Booth; Tho. Holder; & John Bryan. Trans. of 23 pers: Alexr. Steners (or Stevers), Wm. Quick, Nico, James, Wm. Sankey, Ja. Harris, Hen. Hunt, Jno. Blinam (?), Ed. Hopkins, Nath. Pitman, Jno. Hutton, Ja. Catch, Tho. James, Saml. Davis, Tho. Baskerfeild, Nath. Rawn, Ann Atwood, Margt. James, Jno. Farrell, Br. Clemens, —— Armstrong, Margt. Carmell, Bl. Jarvis, Wm. Wichell, Susan Elliott, Eliz. Scott.

MR. ARTHUR JORDAN, 150 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; on Stoney Runn Br., neere the Roade, &c; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 70. Trans. of 3 pers: Geo. Hackey, Henry Woody, Tho. Maundy.

GEORGE PEIRCE, 2500 acs., Is. of W. Co., on brs. of the Blackwater, 23

Apr. 1681, p. 70. 2100 acs. by former patt; 400 acs. being waste land adj; on N. side the Cyprus Sw., adj. Col. Bridger, &c. 400 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Williams, Edwd. Wilks, Antho. Ward, Mary Warker, Edwards Atly (or Acly), Tho. Moor, Toby Smith, Tho. Paine.

JOHN WATKINS, 400 acs., Is. of W. Co., on Blackwater brs; betwixt Col. Bridgers, Mr. Acheley & his own land; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 70. Trans. of 8 pers: John Pauly, Tho. Joyner, Wm. Crock, Noa Lurcher, Sampson Lardy, Ja. Thomason, Sar. Ratly (or Racly), John Young.

RICHARD REYNOLDS, SENR., 380 acs. in the Low. Par., Is. of W. Co., NW side of the Lower Bay Cr; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 71. 209 acs. part of 450 acs. granted Chr. Reynolds, dec'd., 15 Sept. 1638, who gave by will to his sonn John, who bequeathed to sd. Richard; 171 acs. within the bounds; adj. Col. Arth. Smith, &c; due for trans. of 4 pers: Jno. Dale, Tho. Leese, Tho. Otly, Mary Howly.

MAJOR THO. TABERER, 400 acs., Up. Par. of Is. of W. Co., & comonly called *Bassett's Choice*, neer mouth of Pagan Cr., 23 Abr. 1681, p. 71. 150 acs. granted Mr. Peter Knight in 1640, who sold to Mr. John Bland, merchant, of London, & by Mr. Giles Bland, his sonn & Atty., conveyed to sd. Taberer 4 Dec. 1675, together with a confirmation of the sale & a relinquishment of dower by Mrs. Sar. Bland, wife & Genl. Atty. of sd. John, 6 Oct. 1679; 250 acs. adj; the whole beg. at mouth of Palentines Sw., dividing this & Mr. James Day; adj. John Mungoe; Taberer's Cr., Hutchin's Cr; the Crosse Cr; & Jones hole Cr; &c. 250 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Mordy, Wm. Savage, Tho. Lurdin (or Lundin), Wm. H'nnkine, Jno. Norton, Jane Vardy, Eliz. Kerby, James Young.

GEORGE PEIRCE, 400 acs., Is. of W. Co., on brs. of Blackwater; adj. Mr. Asheley; Phill. Wrayford; & his own land; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 71. Trans. of 8 pers: Jno. Sands, Abr. Barnes, Chr.

Jones, Tho. Brown, Wm. Moon, And. North, Jno. King, Fard. Stamp.

JONATHAN ROBINSON, RICHARD THOMAS & JOHN SANDERS, 1650 acs., in Is. of W. & Nanzemond Co.'s; S. side King Saile Sw; adj. Tho. Titus & Nico. Dickson; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 72. Trans. of 33 pers: Rand. Hill, Richd. Allen, Jno. Golley (or Gollry), Math. Foster, Bar. Holland, Ja. Gilfred, Wm. Taylor, Jno. Rossier, Jos. Wigmore, Peter Stone, Wm. Mansfeild, Jno. Simons, Jno. Taylor, Ja. Perry, Marg. Curtell, An. Thorne, Ja. Evins, Jno. Bevin, Wm. Nash, Wm. Nodedge, Jno. Ford, Lan. Plumer, Robt. Relph, Cha. Alden, Phill. Pope, Jeffry Pittman, Jno. Critchall, Godf. Davis, Simon Collier, Hugh Edwards, Ja. Peacock, Tho. Blith, Wm. Nash.

JOHN ROBERTS, 1450 acs., Is. of W. Co., on head brs. of Indian Cr; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 72. 800 acs. granted Mr. Robt. Brockwell, dec'd., 22 Apr. 1670; deserted, & by order, &c., granted to Jane Stoakes, widdow, who hath intermarried with sd. Roberts, & in her name pattented 10 July 1680; 650 acs. adj., being waste; the whole beg. at Mr. Edwd. Goodwin's; adj. Symon Iron's land, in possession of Col. Jno. Lear, &c. 650 acs. for trans. of 13 pers: Wm. Snead, Jno. Forst, Sy. Wheeler, Els. Grant, Kath. Snelly, Ja. Morton, Esk. Snout (?), El. Graves, Edwd. Snuggs (or Scruggs), Mil. Cooke, Th. Southwell, Ab. Hatcher.

MOSES SPRING & AARON SPRING, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at head of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., adj. Rigglesworth's porttent; Jno. Freeman; &c; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 72. Trans. of 2 pers: Edward Fry & 1 Negro.

WILLIAM KERNEE, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., N. side W. br. of Eliz. Riv; adj. Robert Loveday & land of Buckmaster; & S.E. on Clarke Cr; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 73. Trans. of 2 pers: Lewis Conner, Thomas Ward.

MAJOR ANTHO. LAWSON, 762 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 73. Beg. at Mr. George Fowler; adj.

Wm. Hancox; Chapman's land; Mr. Henry Spratt's, formerly Haskins' corner; land Lawson sold to Henry Snile; through a Sw. to Bridge's cor; adj. land of Lambert, &c. 420 acs. part of 750 acs. granted to Thomas Bridge, & assigned to sd. Lawson; 342 acs. part of his own patt. of 490 acs.

**ALEXANDER GWYN**, 197 acs., Low. Norf. Co., upon S. side of a br. of Tanner's Cr.; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 73. Adj. Mr. Porten; Mr. Egerton; & Cockroft's lines; &c. Trans. of 4 pers.: William Morgan, Samuell Houlden, Jno. Collins, Charles Griffin.

**BENJAMIN HARGRAVE**, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 74. Beg. by Broad Cr., cor. of Richard Hargrave, Sr.; & adj. Richard Hartwell. 150 acs. part of 250 acs. granted Richard Hargrave, Sr., in Mar. 1652; renewed 18 Dec. 1662; 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers.: William Bamton, David Varding (or Vurding).

**MR. JAMES KEMPE**, 180 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 74. Adj. Jno. Kemp & Job Kemp. Trans. of 4 pers.: Tho. Moore, Richard Well, John Lee, George Martin.

**MR. PHILLIP HOWARD**, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co.; S. side of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., at head of Green's Cr., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 74. Beg. at a br. dividing this, land of Katherine Green, & John Whinfield; by an Oyster shield point; adj. Thomas Green; br. dividing Johnson's & land of the Orphans of William Green; &c. Trans. of 4 pers.: Wm. Andrews, Sarah Goddin, Wm. Potter, Wm. Swetman.

**MORRIS LOYD**, 489 A., 2 R., 10 P., Chas. City Co., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 75. 200 acs. part on Turkey Isl<sup>n</sup>d Cr., opposite the gr. meadow; which land was pattented by William Humphrys, 18 Mar. 1662, who sould to sd. Loyd; 289 A., 2 R., 10 P., on N. side of James Riv., in Westopher Parish; adj. John Lewis; Madame Bland; & Col. Edward Hill. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

**MR. GEORGE BROWNING**, 37 A., 2 R., 8 P., Henrico Co., in Varina Par.,

23 Apr. 1681, p. 75. Adj. Mr. Liggon; Abraham Womacke; Thomas Sheppye; Thomas Jones; &c. Trans. of 1 pers.\*

**EDWARD EASTHAM**, 280 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Stephen's Par., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 76. Beg. near path to Maj. Morris' house; on Mantepike Jath, to Blanckett's line; neare Peter Deshasero's plantation; to Mattison's devideid; &c. Part of patt. granted to John Mattison, & sold to sd. Eastham 8 Apr. 1680.

**NICHOLAS WARD**, 536 acs., New Kent Co., in Stratton Major Parish, 23 Apr. 1681, p. 76. Upon Assatiams branches, according to bounds formerly made by Col. William Cleyborne; beg. in Michell's line; adj. John Durwood; Griffin Lewis, &c. Trans. of 11 pers.\* "Eleven Rights recorded under Jno. Dorwoods & Nico. Wards old pattent is good to Richd. Ward & used for this pattent."

**MARMADUKE MARRINTON**, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on a br. of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 77. Granted him 20 Oct. 1661, & now new pattented.

**MR. MATHEW JENNINGS**, Chirur-zion, 760 acs., New Kent Co., in the freshes of Yorke Riv., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 77. Adj. land Peter Ware bought of Col. Willi<sup>m</sup> Cleyborne, dec'd; land of Mr. Edward Cardingbrooke; the E'wd. br. of Hartquake Sw; running to head of Hawkesneast Br; land of John James, dec'd., 500 acs. whereof granted him by William Berkeley, late Gov'r., 9 June 1666; & 100 acs. being the free guift of Col. William Clavborne, Senr., out of his devdt. purchased of Mr. Frederick Fortson, dec'd; 160 acs. purchased of William Henderson, 22 Feb. 1666. Trans. of 16 pers.\*

**WM. WRIGHT**, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at head of Craney Is. Cr., adj. Capt. Sibsie; 30 Sept. 1681, p. 78. Due by will of his father, Thomas Wright, dated 10 Jan. 1654.

**WILLIAM OVERTON & EVAN JONES**, 4600 acs., New Kent Co., S.

side Pomunky Riv., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 78. Beg. at mouth of the falling creek. Trans. of 92 pers: Wm. Overton, Law. Hardwick, Alice Ashly, Walter Pilgrim, Jane Blackburn, Tob. Peckett, Ja. Letherland, Ann Burlison, Geo. Glassee, Tho. Britton, Davd. Boore, Eliz. Shaw, Jno. Norman, Richd. Sampson, Hen. Floyd, Tho. Neale, Ann Robinson, Wm. Fuller, Sus. Browne, Tho. Pearson, Wm. Nelson, Ann Cole, Edwd. Vicens, Jno. Coole, Edwd. Berry, Richd. White, Nath. Peirson, Barbary Evans, Jno. Jorne, Tho. Jones, Mary Dalling, Tho. Dunkeston, Wm. Beech, Mary Adkins, Ja. Ralph, Wm. Wheeler, Saml. Watts, Sar. Dunham (or Durham), Rich. Arnall, Ed. Whicker, Han. Whitaker, Jerom Creed, Richd. Wood, Bar. Raby (?), Ed. Leeds, Tho. Steele. Edmd. Gills, Hen. Wakefeild, Eliz. Howard, Rich. Walker, Jas. Farwell, Ann Coole, Ti. Peely, Jno. Fitt, Phil. Moolen, Mary Thorp, Eliz. Cooper, Rich. Lusher, Wm. Heasell, An. Burlinton, Fra. Stringer, Geo. Harper, Eliz. Martin, Richd. Franklin, Jno. Snellen, Ra. Bell, Samll. Wenn, Margtt. Green, Jno. Loote, Phil. Page, Geo. Stocken (or Storken), Marth. Tudny, Robt. Beecraft, Tho. Sims, Fra. Dissen, Wm. Burkitt, Hen. Larby, Rice. Jones, Rich. Eleatherell, Dennis Marson, Robt. Griffin, Wm. Iron, Mary. Gurgrave (or Gargrave), Eliz. Overton, Edmd. Foard, Jno. Richardson, Ob. Hone, Jno. Jones, Saml. Jones, Eliz. Jones, Eliz. Jones, Junr., Sar. Jones.

ROBERT JONES, 250 acs., New Kent Co., NE side of Mattapony Riv., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 79. On back of Esqr. Diggs' land; beg. by side of Weesockan Branch, &c. Trans. of 5 pers.\* "Five Mr. Claiborne's Rights assigned."

ELIZABETH OTEY, 91 acs., New Kent Co., S. side Yorke Riv., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 79. Beg. by the Spring Br; by James Wilsson's; by the ridge path; by Mr. John Davis' Spring runn; &c. Said land belonging to Elizabeth Sherly, dec'd., by virtue of the will of her father, Richard Sherley, & dew Elizabeth Otey as being heire of the whole blood to said Eliz. Sherly, Junr.

CAPT. WILLIAM JONES, 495 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 80. "Reputed by some to bee parsons land and graunted said Jones", &c; beg. in Arrackico Sw., above Thomas Dorby's howse; by the old feild in Mr. Sheares line; by path to Mr. Greene's quarter called the Horne tree; &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Nath. Barnister, Rich. Smith, Jno. Ousman, Rich. Stanton, Jno. Stinton, Jno. Hamilton, Rich. Stanton, Richd. Arkill, Edwd. Froster, Jane Ward, Robt. Peircy, Robt. Peircy.

CHARLES TURNER, 2400 acs., New Kent Co., S. side Yorke Riv. in the freshes; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 80. Beg. at Doct. William Phillipps' on S. side of Tottopotomoyes Cr., on Mr. Georg Gill's line; by br. of Chichahominy Sw., called White Oake Quarter Sw; &c. Trans. of 48 pers: Symon Floyd, Humph. Davies, Ja. Metcalfe, Richd. Read, Ja. Reeves, Mich. Singclear, Tho. Roundtree, Wm. Roundtree, Nath. Moody, Tho. Taylor, Lettice Smith, Robt. Turton, Martin Craddock, Rich. Makepeace, Nath. Eaton, Rich. Hutchins, Samll. Clements, Oliver Jolliff (?), Wm. Painter, Mich. Peasly, Tho. Bitting, Richd. Sherman, Wm. Skerrott, Peter Wilmott, Rich. Keely, Tho. Filpott, Robt. Shaw, Samll. Talbott, Jno. Winsper, Tho. Cox, Cha. Warden, Andrew Dutton, Samll. Pattle, Tho. Choakly, Kath. Blake, Danll. Jones, Mary Bates, Fra. Orgen, An. Rouse, Cha. Turner, Eliz. Moor, Robt. Blake, Danll. Meakey, Jacob Morris, Mary Dunn, Jno. Cooke, Nath. Roe, Tho. Colclough.

MAJOR ROBERT PAYTON, 1000 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 81. By order of Col. John Lewis, part of 900 acs. granted to Thomas Watkin & William Rickett, & part of a devdt. of 600 acs. adj; Beg. by sd. Rickett's path, formerly an Indian Path, adj. Mr. Brereton; cross the Ridge Path, to Tommacorcon Sw; &c. Trans. of 20 pers.\*

WILLIAM SKELTON, 150 acs., Gloster Co., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 82. Part of a great devident sold to him by Tho. Dawkins. Beg. at sd. Dawkins; neer

John Whittamore's plantation; to Richard Holloway's corne field fence; to land formerly Knoxés', now Walter Kant's, surveyed by order of Col. Augustin Warner, dec'd; by the great Road; to James Reynalds; in old line of Edwd: Roe; &c. Due by deed from Tho. Dawkins & Anne his wife, 15 Oct. 1673, &c; surveyed by Robt. Beverley, Surveyor of sd. Co., 29 Oct. 1680, in the presence of sd. Dawkins, Charles Roane, Edwd. Waller, & other neighbours, witnesses.

HENRY PRESSON, 100 acs., Eliz. City Co., upon Patchtree Damme; N. towards the long pond; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 82. Due as sonne & heire of Thomas Presson, to whom it was granted 19 Dec. 1650.

CHARLES ROAN, 700 acs., Gloster Co., upon the Dragon Swampe, 23 Apr. 1681, p. 83. Adj. James Reynalds, Thomas Dawkins, Richd. Holloway, Roger Shackleford & Mr. John Carner, formerly Mr. Samll. Partridge's land; line of sd. Dawkins, formerly Edward Roe's; & John Whittamore's plantation. Granted him 25 Sept. 1679 & by mis-understanding of Dawkins' true line, resurveyed, &c.

LYONELL MORRIS, 860 A., 20 P., Henrico Co., Varina Par., S. side Chichahominy Maine Sw., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 84. Beg. at Mr. Henry Wyatt; to Powhite Path; to Reedy Br., &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Jane Cox, Nich. Bardy, Hum. Robinson, Jno. Ellitt, Rich. Gitting (or Gillings), Jno. Spearman, Ed. Boomer, Reb. Rickason, Tho. Weare, Jos. Trowell, Alice Carles, Jno. Cole, Samll. Bugge, Isabell Rite (or Rice), Edwd. Finch, Fra. Caretope, Peter Crosse.

MR. JAMES MINGE, 571 acs., New Kent Co., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 84. Escheat land of Richard Stock; inquisition under Thomas Hall, Deputy. Esch'r., 14 Sept. 1674.

CHRISTOPHR CHARLETON, 836 acs., New Kent Co., lower side of Aquitanocke Sw., on NE side of Mattapony Riv., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 85. Beg.

at Mr. Dunston; to Major Wyatt; by Mr. Homes' path; by Cheesecake Path; &c. Trans. of 17 pers: Wm. Snelling, Sar. Lyon, Wm. Seager, Mich. Frost, Geo. Ward, Tho. Swinburn, Juda Perry, Margt. Fleet, Tho. Gwynn, Wm. Fitz William, Max Robinson, Rich. Knowles, Jno. Searjeant; 4 Negroes.

JOHN DICKESON, 263 acs., New Kent Co., S. side *Matte de quin Cr.*, 23 Apr. 1681, p. 85. Beg. neare head of a br. of Chichahominy Sw., neare Capt. Underhill's line; to land of William Owen, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Eliz. Hurly, Jno. Court, Robt. Frizell, Edwd. Taylor, Jno. Harlick, Wm. Skinner.

MRS. FRANCES IZORD, 1036 A., 5 P., Henrico Co., Varina Par; on S. side of Chichahominy maine Sw., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 86. Beg. upon Uffenum brooke; crossing Widdows runn, &c. Trans. of 21 pers: Jno. Starling, Tho. Ware, Eliz. Fisher, Tho. Meeler, Rich. Brooke, Eliz. Brock, Geo. Alees, Geo. Base, Rebecca Niccols, Fra. Little, Eliz. Rogers, Tho. Stanly, Robt. Spinlugg, Jno. Oakely, Wm. Rogers, Tho. Boeman, Nath. Jones, Nedd —, Gunny —, Tho. Worly; Pegg a Negro.

MR. HENRY TURNER, 712 A., 1 R., 24 P., Henrico Co., Varina Par., S. side Chichahominy Sw., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 86. Beg. at Mrs. Izard's line; to Whimsicull runn; &c. Trans. of 15 pers: Tho. Auborne, Tho. Drake, Rich. Norden, Seth. Rouch, Izraell Pye, Hum. Strange, Mary Beven, Wm. Lawrence, Cha. Hooke, Jno. Evans, Tho. Fead, An Balding, Wm. Green, Wm. Milson; Jno. a Negro.

MR. HENRY CARY, 670 acs., Warwick Co., comonly called the forest, 23 Apr. 1681, p. 87. Beg. side of the Back Cr. runn, neare the foote bridge; upon Capt. Richard Whittaker; to the little oaken sw; parallel to land of Benjamin Brock & Mrs. Elizabeth Read; through the Briery Sw., along Mrs. Read's land purchased of James Hayly; by a sw. falling into Cleyborne's Neck; &c. 300 acs. part of 1050 acs. granted to Zachariah Cripps, & purchased by Col. Miles Cary, dec'd., father

of sd. Henry; 370 acs. within the bounds, etc. Trans. of 7 pers.\*

THOMAS TILLEY, 130 acs., in Low. Par. of Nanzemond; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 87. Beg. by the river side; adj. land of Edmund Welch, &c. Part of an ancient pattent of 800 acs., granted to John Parrott, of *Pigg Point*, which, after severall descents, &c., now due sd. Tilley.

JOHN CHILCOTT, 650 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond; neare the maine runn of Barbicue Sw., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 88. 600 acs. part granted to John Hawkins, 25 Feb. 1673/4 & by deed surrendered to sd. Chilcott; 50 acs. for trans. of: Ja. Arnott.

THOMAS DUKE, 430 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 88. Neare Thomas Harrell; adj. Thomas Parker; the Cross Sw.; & 200 acs. formerly belonging to William Wright, &c. 200 acs. granted sd. Wright 18 Mar. 1662, who conveyed to sd. Duke; 230 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Duke, Tho. Duke, Fra. Marr, Jno. Deverett, Wm. Herring.

GEORG SPIVIE, JUNR., 400 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 89. Beg. at Mr. James Peters on Cypresse Sw., &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Mary Harmon, Benja. Vickers, Wm. Collins, Ja. Yeomans, Sar. Harper, Richd. Porter, Jno. Annis, Jno. Allin.

THOMAS HARRELL, 150 acs., in Nanzemund, at head of Parker's Cr., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 89. Part of 250 acs. granted Silvester Baker 1 Apr. 1658; renewed in 1662, & now in possession of the abovesaid Thomas, as heire of his father, Thomas Harrell, who purchased from sd. Baker.

COL. THOMAS DEWE, 450 acs., in Uper. Par. of Nanzemund, at head of Crany Cr., issuing out of the Southard br., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 90. Beg. in line of *Hood's neck* pattent, now Francis Parker's; to Georg Spivey, Senr., crossing the Beavor Dam, into the maine Pocoson; &c. Granted to Randall Crew 13 Nov. 1640, which, after severall surrenders & dissent, is in possession of ~~sd. Col. Dewe.~~

WILLIAM GATTLIN, 280 acs., in Nanzemund Up. Par., at *Kingsale*; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 90. Beg. in Adderberry pattent belonging to sd. Gattlin; adj. William Collins; neare Meadow branch; through a pocoson &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Tho. Ward, Is. (or Js.) Dyway, Wm. Williams, Edwd. Cooke, Jno. Lerkock, Cha. Harris.

MATHEW SPIVIE, 86 acs., in Up. Par. of Nanzemond; 23 Apr. 1681, p. 91. Beg. behind Edward Holmes' now dwelling howse; in line of *Jericoe*; &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Eliz. Johnson, John Rickason.

RICHARD TAYLOR, 200 acs., in Up. Par. of Nanzemond, neare head of Corawaugh Sw., a little to the E'wd. of the County Line; along a gr. pocoson &c., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 91. Trans. of 4 pers: Susana —, Geo. Floyd, Jno. Lentland (or Loutland), Mary Edwards.

THOMAS PARKER, 700 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond, neare head of the Southerne br., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 92. By the *County Line*; & adj. William Bush, &c. Part of 600 acs. granted to Francis Wells, 20 Oct. 1665, & surrendered to sd. Parker. 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Samll. Golderott, Ja. Mashell (or Maskell), Jno. Sherly, Mathew White.

DANIELL HINDE, 150 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 92. Beg. at Jeremiah Orley; to James Canneday, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Margtt. Farlie, Eliz. Blake, Richd. Hardman.

JOHN JOHNSON, 350 acs., Nanzemond Co., at *Sommerton*, 23 Apr. 1681, p. 93. Trans. of 7 pers: Jno. Culpeeper 6 times; & Curtis Land.

THOMAS, RICHARD & FRANCIS PARKER. the 3 sons of Richard Parker, dec'd.. 1420 acs.. in the S. br. of Nanzemund (Riv.); beg. N. of Crany Cr. mouth, opposite Crany Island, alias *Crains Enhancing* (?) a little above Parker's Cr. mouth; to the *Crosse Sw. Pattent*; adj. John Small; to the *Hood Neck Pattent*, &c. 300 acs. granted to William Hatfield, by 2 pattents for

200 acs. & 100 acs., dated 24 Aug. 1638; 460 acs. granted to Rendall Crews 9 Sept. 1648; all of which by deeds became the proper right of sd Richard Parker, Senr; 400 acs. granted him 18 Mar. 1662; 100 acs. granted Richard, Junr., 24 Feb. 1675/6; 160 acs. being overplus; due for trans. of 4 pers: Ann Crosdell, Geo. Dobson, Wm. Handly, Tho. Nörthon..

JOHN NORRIS, in the right of his wife Mary, 112 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzemund Co., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 94. Beg. towards head of Savage's Cr; along John Garey, &c. Part of 700 acs. granted John Gary, who sould to Richard Savage, dec'd., & is now in possession of sd. Norris in right of his wife, the sole heirisse of sd. Savage.

RICHARD TAYLOR & GEORG CORPES, 400 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemund, at *King sale*, 23 Apr. 1681, p. 95. Adj. William Gattlin & line of Adderby pattent, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Antho. & Jno. Warren, Robt. Owen, Leo. Strong, Jno. Brown, Alexr. Flemin, Mary Owen, Dorothy Hall.

THOMAS BOBBY. 500 acs., "w<sup>ant</sup>ing three", James City Co., on W. side of Chichahominy River, 23 Apr. 1681, p. 95. Adj. Humphrey England & Thomas Warden. Granted to William Fry 29 Aug. 1643, & by Lydia Noell & Elizabeth Jones, by deed duly executed, 7 Aug. 1680, assigned to sd. Bobby.

NICHOLAS BUSH, 317 acs., James City Co., N. side James Riv., E. side of Chichahominy Riv., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 95. Beg. on W. side of Jones' Swamp, to old Mr. Knight's line; to John Merryman, &c. Granted to Nicholas Bush, his father, 6 Apr. 1655; renewed 21 Oct. 1662, & due him as heir &c.

WILLIAM BROWNE. 970 acs., James City Co., N. side Chichahominy Riv., comonly called the *Fort land*, formerly belonging to Mr. Thomas Rolfe, dec'd: 23 Apr. 1681, p. 96. Beg. at mouth of *Nantehoy Neck*: to Nantehoy runn: to William Webb's plantation; to Richard New; to a br. of Ravennett's runn; along Esqr. Diggs'

line, to Webb's Spring branch, &c. 525 acs. granted to Thomas Rolfe, gent., 8 Aug. 1653; 300 acs. granted him 25 Apr. 1656; 50 acs. 16 Oct. 1658; & 95 acs. being within the bounds alwayes accounted part of sd. *Fort land*, & due sd. Browne for trans. of 2 pers.\*

COL. EDWARD HILL, 2200 acs., New Kent Co., 23 Apr. 1681, p. 96. Beg. neare N. side of the Indian Path from *Mattaponi Towne* that was at the head of Piscattaway Cr. unto the *New Towne* now planted by those Indians on Mattaponi River; on line of Capt. Brereton neare head of Hashwamackott Sw; &c. Granted to Col. Thomas Goodrich; deserted; & granted sd. Hill by order, &c. Trans. of 44 pers: Tho. Wilks, Edwd. Mayer, Tho. Hagard (or Hayard), Walt. Sansum, Joan Benson, Jno. Smead, Jno. Allen, Mary Morris, Richd. Harp, Jno. Hide, Robt. Jones, Mary Jones, Robt. Cloid, Tho. Bothomly, Hum. Clayden, Ja. Hall, Hul. Speed, Ja. James, Geo. Marlor, Wm. Phillips, Edwd. Robinson, Mary Young, Wm. Morley, Tho. Calling, Mary Dobson, Wm. Hollyman, Eliz. Dame, Darcas Joanes, Fra. Helle (or Hille), Joa. Reams, Roger Norton, Wm. Rogers, Tho. Penton, Jno. Lawrence, Geo. Day, Mar. Wright, Her. Margerum, Alice Fuller, Eliz. Stephens, Jno. Huson, Wm. Burnett, Alexr. Nicholson, Mar. Rookesby, Mun. Macklemore.

MR. WILLIAM SHERWOOD, 28½ acs., at the mouth of James City Island, 23 Apr. 1681 p. 97. Beg. at James Riv., at the head of a gr. slash issuing into the back river; to Block Howse Hill point; to Mr. Richard James; to a br. of Pitch & Tarr Sw; &c. Granted to John Baldwyn 4 Oct. 1656 for 15 A., 59 P., & now found to conteyne 28½ acs. Given by will of Baldwyn to John Fulcher, who sould to sd. Sherwood 22 Oct. 1677.

SAME. 1 acr. in James Citty "on which formerly stood the brick howse formerly called the Country howse which said howse and land formerly belonged to the Country, and by the Honoble, The Grand Assembly was sould and assigned to Major Richard Webster",

who assigned to Richard Ricks, dec'd., & by order, &c., 17 Oct. 1660 was sould to John Phipps, whoe amongst other lands sould to John Knowles 5 Oct. 1661, who conveyed said howse & acre of land to Jonathan Newell 23 Apr. 1667, whoe dying without issue the same descended & came to David Newell, his bro. & heire at law, whoe sold *the ruins of the sd. howse* & the acre to sd. Sherwood, 6 Feb. 1677, whoe hath built a faire howse & appurtenances on the same; which acre begins at a stake before Col. White's dore, running towards his howse WNW, &c. 23 Apr. 1681, p. 98.

MAJOR FRANCIS POYTRES (Poytress), 609 A., 2 R., 9 Po., Chas. City Co., on S. side of the Black Water, on S. side of James Riv., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 99. Running to the Nottaway Path; to the black water Spring; to the black water maine Sw; nigh Capt. Robert Lewcy; to br. that comes by Townes quarter; to line of Hercules Flood, &c. Trans. of 12 pers.\*

RICHARD THREDER, 243 acs., New Kent Co., on N. side of Mattapony (Riv.), 28 Sept. 1681, p. 99. Beg. at Robert Hill; by Cow meadowe; down the Sw. to mouth of Cattaile meadowe; &c. Trans. of 5 pers.\*

SAME. 258 acs., in same Co; Stratton Major Par; same date; p. 100. Adj. John Garrett & Mr. Carding Brooke, (Cardingbrooke); &c. Trans. of 5 pers.\*

SAME. 195 acs; same location; same date, & page. By the Ridge Path in a pondie branch; adj. John Garrett & Rogers' corner; &c. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

SAME. 242 acs., Same Co; St. Stephen's Par; same date & page. Beg. by John James' Spring, in Burche's line; adj. Abbott's line, & Bray's line, &c. Trans. of 5 pers.\*

MR. JOHN SMITH, 306 acs., Chas. City Co., Bristall Par., on S. side of the Blackwater, at a place called *Worrock-hocke*; 28 Sept. 1681, p. 101. Beg. in the 2nd br. of the Blackwater; along line of Hugh Lee; crossing Worrock-

hocke maine br; crossing horse path br., &c. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

ISAAC BATES, 261 A., 3 F., 24 P., Chas. City Co., Wyanoake Parish, S. side James Riv., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 101. Adj. John Hobbs; nigh land of Richard Warthen, &c. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

MR. ROBERT WOODSON, MR. JOHN WOODSON, MR. THOMAS EAST, MR. ROBERT CLARKE & MR. WILLIAM PORTER, 531 A., 1 R., 4 P., Henrico Co., S. side of the White Oake Sw., in Verina Par., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 102. Adj. Mr. Thomas Cocke; Madam Bland; Thomas Wailes; &c. Trans. of 11 pers.\*

RICHARD HURSTLY, 94 acs., Eliz. City Co., neare head of Hampton Riv., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 102. Beg. at mouth of Baldwyn's Cr. falling into sd. river; adj. Charles Blangevile; near the road & bridge; &c. Granted to Thomas Sally 30 Nov. 1628, from it descended to Adam, his son & heire, whoe bequeathed gave to Elizabeth his wife & her heires forever, whoe devised to sd. Richard Hurstly.

THOMAS GLOSE (Gloss), 900 acs., New Kent Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 103. Adj. Mr. Tarleton & Robert Hughes by a forke of Chichahominy Sw., &c. Trans. of 18 pers.\*

RINGING GARDNER, 350 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., upon branches of Tymber Br., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 103. Beg. at Tymothy Charter's on Cheesecake Path & running by sd. Carter: by Nicholas Abbott's plantation, adj. William Burford; Mr. William Richardson; &c. Trans. of 7 pers.\*

JAMES CATHOME, 120 acs., Warwick Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 103. Beg. at Capt. Langhorne; adj. Zachariah Chappell; &c. Trans. of 3 pers.\*

MR. WILLIAM CRUMP, 1015 acs., New Kent Co., on S. side & in the n'rowes of Yorke Riv., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 104. Beg. by the Mill roade neare Stephen Crump's fence; by a Spring; by Westover Path; upon land of Mr. Jones

& Jonathan Higly; to William Mosse; crossing the Ridge Path, to Col. Georg Lyddall (Liddall), by S'wd. br. of Black Cr; to Mr. Nappier, &c. 933 acs. granted to Mr. Georg Morris 19 July 1663 & conveyed to sd. Crump, 10 Nov. 1669; 82 acs. newly taken, & due for transs. of 2 pers.\*

HENRY PRICE, 97 acs., Warwick Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 104. Beg. neare Waters' Cr. Mill dam, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

MR. SAMUEL RANSHAW, 136 acs., Warwick Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 105. Beg. in the Pyny Sw. neare James Cathom; to Harwood's Neck reeds; &c. Trans. of 3 pers.\*

WILLIAM NORWOOD, 70 acs., Warwicke Co., in piney Sw., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 105. Adj. Mr. Samuell Ranshaw by the plaines; by the old James Towne road heading Waters' Cr., &c. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

MR. THOMAS WATKINS, 420 acs., Rappa. Co., upon a br. of Piancketancke Riv., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 105. Beg. by a path; to br. deviding this from land of John Cole, dec'd; to White Marsh, &c. Trans. of 9 pers.\*

JOHN DANGERFIELD, 680 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side the river, 28 Sept. 1681, p. 106. Beg. on Cooper's point; to Mr. Reeves; to Pickner's Cr; adj. Mr. Benjamine Goodrich; Mr. Robert Tomlin; Mr. Anthony North; downe Gilson's Cr., &c. 560 acs. granted 6 Apr. 1671; & 64 acs. 4 Apr. 1667; 60 acs. now taken, & due for trans. of 2 pers.\*

MR. THOMAS MERRY, 200 acs., Warwicke Co., Denbigh Par., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 106. Beg. at Capt. John Langhorne near Kirby's pine; to Whitby's Sw; to Samuell Groves, &c. 150 acs. granted Mr. Giles Cale 26 Sept. 1667 & assigned to sd. Merry; 50 acs. found within, & due for trans. of 1 pers.\*

CAPT. JOHN LANGHORNE, 1990 acs., Warwick Co., Denbigh Par., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 107. Beg. on point at

mouth of Waters' Cr; downe James River, to a small swash; adj. Mr. Thomas Merry; Mr. Hatton; the *Parish-land*; neare Kirbie's pine; to Whitby's Sw; adj. Robert Groves' land, held in right of the heires of —— James, dec'd; along land to bee surveyed for James Cathome; also Mr. Samuell Ranshaw's new devdt; adj. William Norwood; downe the Mill Damme, &c. 1300 acs. granted to William Whitby 2 July 1652 & by William, his son & heire, sold to sd. Langhorne, 24 Jan. 1675/6, & confirmed by order, &c., 27 Nov. 1679; 690 acs., found within, due for trans. of 14 pers.\*

RICHARD GOODWIN, 100 acs., Nanzemund Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 108. Escheate land of William Kinsey; inquisition under William Byrd, Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM GILES, 100 acs., Henrico Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 108. Escheate land of Henry Alford; inquisition under William Byrd, Esch'r., &c.

JOHN LANGSTON, 1300 acs., New Kent Co., (date blank), 1681, p. 108. Escheate land of Hannah Clarke; inquisition under Marke Warkeman, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

GEORGE NELSON, 500 acs., New Kent Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 109. Escheate land of John Rahan; inquisition under William Leigh, Deputy. Esch'r. &c.

SAMUEL BOND, 290 acs., James City Co., (date blank), p. 109. Escheate land of Margarett Pond, alias Morley; inquisition under Mathew Kemp, Esch'r., &c.

MAJOR ARTHUR ALLEN, 200 acs., Surry Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 109. Escheate land of Edward Oliver; inquisition under William Byrd, Esch'r., &c.

BARTHOLOMEW RAMSEY, 400 acs., New Kent Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 110. Escheate land of John Roberts; inquisition under William Leigh, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM WHITE, 800 "or" 900 acs., Chas. City Co., (date blank), 1681, p. 110. Escheate land of Dorothy Drew; inquisition under Henry Hartwell, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM ARCHER, 600 acs., Chas. City Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 110. Escheate land of William Duke; inquisition under Henry Hartwell, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

SION HILL, 420 acs., Surry Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 111. Beg. on E. side of the Holly Bush Sw. in or neare Mr. Warren's line; to head of Hull Cabin branch; to John Clements, &c. Trans. of 9 pers.\*

COL. ROBERT ABRAHALL, 1000 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., on both sides of Whorecock Sw., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 111. Beg. at Arnold's land; crossing the Mill Sw; to Bryly's Spring Br; &c. Granted to Thomas Peck, 8 June 1658 & purchased of his heire by Col. Thomas Swann, who sould to sd. Abrahall.

EDWIN CONWAY, 900 acs., Rappa. Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 111. Att Tacobacon Spring, the beg. of patt. for 5275 acs. granted Thomas Chetwood (Chitwood), & John Prosser; running to an Indian tree mentioned in their pattent; along Rappa. River & Pocoson, &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Thomas Gordon & Jane his wife, Ann Simpson, Mary Butcher, Tho. Dennis, Geo. Ware, Fran. Dellaway, Wm. Makenzie, Sary. (?) Fillips, Eliza, Karre, Wm. Karre, Elo. Nest, Fran. Brookes, Ja. Simpson, Tho. Spencer, Nicho. White; Judeth, a Negro, & a Negro man.

SAME. 1200 acs., Rappa. Co.. Citingbourne Parish 28 Sept. 1681, n. 112. Beg. on NW side of the mouth of Prosser's Cr. out of Rappa. Riv.. on the SW side, right against plantation of Mr. Anthony Savage: &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Henry White, Ino. Sharp, Phillip Sherwood, Ann Blake, Henry Blake, Martin Graves, Willm. Johnson, Ino. Tomson, Tho. Deeme, Wm. Frith, Walker Smith, Lawrence Barker, Tho. Short, Alice Bridges, Mary Greene,

Eliza. Browne, Jo. Bridges, Sarah Smith, Lawr. Browne, Samll. Thorp, Phill. Fen, Jno. Best, Tho. Smith, Jonathan Banks.

SAME. 200 acs., Middlesex Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 112. Adj. the runn of the Cr. Sw; & lands of William Daniell & John Smith, dec'd., David Allison, William Downing, & Alex. Smith, by the Dragon Sw; &c. Granted to Mr. Richard Robinson, at James City, 26 Sept. 1678; deserted, & granted sd. Conway by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Ann Cross, Mary Lforth (?), James Martin, Marke La:feavour.

MR. JOHN LANGSTON, 1316 acs., New Kent Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 113. Beg. at mouth of a small sw. on S. side of Yorke Riv., dividing this from land of Sir Phillip Honnywood (Honnywood); cor. to Moses Davis; neare the horse road; below the mountaines; adj. John Fleming, Thomas Glass, & James Turner. 1300 acs. granted to Mrs. Hannah Clarke, found to escheate by inquisition under Mr. Marke Warke-man, Deputy. Esch'r., & granted sd. Langston by order, &c; 16 acs. due for one right whose name is entered, &c.\*

THOMAS HUNT, JOHN FLOYD, EDMUND BIBBY & GEORG CLARKE, 2200 acs., called *Hog Island*, alias *Shooting Beach Is.*, in Accomack & N'ampton Co.'s; 28 Sept. 1681, p. 113. S. on inlet bet. this & Prouts Is., N. on inlet bet. this & Feakes' Is., &c. Trans. of 44 pers: Jon. Patrick, Jon. Starbush, Wm. Catton, Tho. Cadby, Jon. Baker, Matt. Morgan, Ja. Harrison, Tho. Hewes, Tho. Trotter, Elias Trotter, Richd. Bayly, Wm. Bannister, Jon. Cory, Wm. Lethermore, Grace Minter, Richd. Hyde, An. Emmerton, Hen. Patrick, Ed. Young, Jon. Cooper, Jon. Hacker, Abra. Hill, Xpher. Holt, Robt. Swet, Robt. House, Hen. Middow, Geo. Griffin, Jon. Hatherne, Phill. Sheringham, Jer. Bridges, Jo. Spring, Wm. Taylor, Jon. Parson, Danl. Walton; Bess, Wm., Mary, Jon. Antho., Jacob, Negroes.

THOMAS FENWICK, 3000 acs., Low. Norf. Co., W. upon a runn of

Ashen Sw., neare path from E. br. of Eliz. Riv. to the North River; 28 Sept. 1681, p. 114. Adj. 300 acs., part of 350 acs. granted to John Parker, Senr., 16 Mar. 1663; adj. James Whithurst; William Edwards; the Cypress Sw; land of Francis Shipp, at foot of Godfrees runn, &c. Granted sd. Parker 28 Oct. 1673; deserted; & now granted sd. Fenwick for trans. of 60 pers: Cha. (a) Scotchman, Amb. Strugwell, Eliz. Ayres, Wm. Adam, Jno. Sway, Martha Young, Susan Knewby, Jno. Shurly, Jno. Keene, Euse. Walter, Hen. Heymore, Robt. Britt, (or Brill), Kath. Steward, Tho. Husse, Jone Turley (or Turby), Tho. Pawlett, James Buckley, Wm. Norton, Symon Norton, Elinor Newton, Ed. Jenkins, Jno. Coper, Eliz. Rice, Jno. Langford, Eliz. Pallty, Edw. Williams, Sar. Jacob, Tho. Symon, Eliz. Milton, Jane Sands, Steph. Coleman, Mary Feild, Eliz. Board, — Levall, Wm. Edly, Edwd. Bower, Ell. Heymore, Eliz. Floyd, Fran. Chees (?), James French, Tho. Luck, Edwd. Manly, Ja. Shirly, Wm. Gouch, Jane Good, Math. Mason, An. Bower, Geo. Cox, Sampson Power, Tho. Lamb, Jno. Lyn, Mary Edwards, James Norris, Thomas Williams, Hen. Roberts; Tony, Mingo, Sango, Ben, Judith Negroes.

CAPT. ADAM KEELING, 578 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Linhaven River, 28 Sept. 1681, p. 114: 200 acs. N'ly. upon the little creek; 378 acs. by the long creek; N. to Chesapeax Bay, &c. 200 acs. sold by Adam Thorowgood to Thomas Keeling, who assigned to the abovesaid Adam, his son, 15 Aug. 1659; 378 acs. newly taken, & due for Imp. of 8 pers: Hen. Barnett, Rich. Bartho. (Bartholomew ?), Eliz. Midleton, Tho. Legg, James Jones; Fra. Dom., Mary Negroes.

ROBERT HARMON, 4920 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of Totopotomoyes Cr., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 115. Beg. at land of John Davies; by br. of Mattadequum; by a br. of Chichahominy Sw; adj. Doctor William Phillips; Mr. John Page; & John Davies. 3000 acs. granted Georg Gill 21 Sept. 1674, who assigned to sd. Harmon 28 May 1681; 1920 acs. for trans. of 39 pers: Jon. Beene, Wm.

Jones, Wm. Williams, Wm. Audwell (or Andwell), Robt. Redmore, Anne Bartholomew, John Cotton, Rich. Jones, Samll. Long, Eliz. Archer, Tho. Wiilliams, Mary Ponton (or Pouton), Nich. Myall, Tho. Tucker, Wm. Newell, Robt. Foster, Jon. Hasse, Mary Walsor, Jno. Anselle, Mary Barnet, Mary Collen, Willi. Williams, James Canaday, Tho. Heming, Jon. Fowler, Wm. Norman, Wm. Showell, Barth. Themyer (or Hemeyer ?), Justinian Hill, Nich. Lancaster, Cornelius Carvell, James Rayman, Rich. Showell, Tho. Armstrong, Grace Wilson, Jon. Wilson, Jon. Morgan, Sarah Steward, Rich. Crane, Eliz. Dane.

MR. JOHN BUCKNER, 300 acs., Gloster Co., Petsoe Parish; 28 Sept. 1681, p. 115. Adj. & betwixt land patented by Major John Smith 1 Apr. 1665 on the back of *Purton* old devind & land of Mr. Francis Ironmonger, (on ?) Totapotomie Sw; & 300 acs. granted to Mrs. Ann Bernard 2 July 1652; beg. at sd. Smith, dec'd., on NW side of Goodluck branch; to Totapotomie Cr; &c. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

ROBERT BEVERLY, 300 acs., Middlesex Co., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 116. Betwixt lands of Daniell Long, Henry Nicholls, & Thomas Cordwell; & the Bryery Br; & adj. Mr. Linsey's line. Granted to Christopher Robinson, & lost for want of seating; now granted, &c. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

JOHN SYMONS, 377 acs., in W. br. of Nanzemund (Riv.), 28 Sept. 1681, p. 116. Beg. at James Colding; to a br. deviding this & land of Stephen Dorden; &c. 200 acs. granted to Georg Ludloe in a patt. for 500 acs., dated last of August 1638, which, after severall surrenders, descended to sd. Symons; 177 acs. granted to the father John Symons the elder, 30 Oct. 1662.

JAMES COLDING, 168 acs., in the W. br. of Nanzemund Riv., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 117. Running down the Sw. to a gr. white oak against John Wain's howse, &c. 150 acs. being part of 500 acs. granted Mr. Georg Ludlow, Merchant, the last of Aug. 1638, which,

after several conveyances & descents is now in fee belonging to sd. Colding; 18 acs. being marsh, due for trans. of 1 pers.\*

MR. WILLIAM BURTON, of Accomack Co., 500 acs., being a Cedar Island on the seaboard side, in sd. Co; on S. on end of a ridge neare mouth of Codd Cr; 28 Sept. 1681, p. 117. Trans. of 70 pers: John How, Joan Resha, Elizabeth Brown, Martha Short, George Davis, Tho. Jenkins, Francis Crosson, Griffith Evans, Dayved Even (?), Fran. Smith.

ROBERT SPENCER, 650 acs., New Kent Co; N. side of Mattapony Riv., 28 Sept. 1681, p. 118. Beg. a mile from sd. river, backing a piney neck, part of a gr. devidend of Edward Diggs, Esqr; &c. Granted to William Goffe 22 July 1659, assigned to John Maddison, who assigned to Martha Goffe & by said Martha, John, & William deserted; by order dated 22 Sept. 1662, part, thereon grounded graunted to John Prosser; deserted; & sold to sd. Spencer, whoe finding the same not duly seated, according to law, by any of sd. persons, on 3rd Dec. 1679, after hee had in his owne right for many yeares made his dwelling plantation & lived thereon, entered his claim &c; & now due unto him by making choice thereof & seating thereon as deserted land; &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Tho. Mason, Wm. Jones, Edwd. Newby (or Newly), Jno. Long, Mary Evan, Eliz. Thomas, Wm. Awbery, Tho. Elliot, Fra. Hunt, Eliz. Strong, Sus. Whally, Jos. Ewe, Adam Johnson.

WM. COX, 551 acs., New Kent Co; upon branches of Skimmeno, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 118. Beg. on W. side of a runn in Mr. Martin Baker's line; to the gr. swamp; to Collins' runn; &c. 334 acs. part purchased by Henery Goodgame, dec'd., of Wm. Pullam, & left to his son, Ephraim Goodgame, who sould to sd. Cox; 217 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Thomas Webster, Elizabeth Blacksley, Edward Fellows, Joseph Carpenter, Owen Evans.

ROBERT BIRD, 234 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 119. Neer

Holmes' plantation. Trans. of 5 pers: Geo. Harland, Richd. Hawkins, Edwd. Clement, Mary Gardner, Sarah Killick.

CAPT. HENRY APPLEWHAIT, 1260 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co., on the Blackwater branches; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 119. Beg. at George Peirce; adj. Col. Joseph Bridger; neer Burgh's Sw; on land of John Williams; &c. Trans. of 26 pers: John Macksell, Wm. Vincent, Wm. Herbert, Nicholas Wilson, Mary Burlington, Francis Turley, James Tiddin, David Spencer, Mary Lawrence, Ann Hamond, Erasmus Green, Henry Tooker, Matt. Culling, Elinor Cooper, Thomas Thurstell. "Eleven due by Clerks Certificate."

THOMAS GRANT (Graunt), 111 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at head of Tanner's Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 119. Beg. at Samuel Roberts; on Peters' line; to head of Bogg's br; &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Nora Bryant, Riichard Hudson, Benjamin Pickworth.

CAPT. MARTIN PALMER, 1500 acs., New Kent Co., in *Ramoncock Neck*; being part of the surplus within bounds of Major Joseph Croshaw's dividend; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 120. Beg. at sd. Croshaw's on N. side of Bull Sw., the maine br. of Hollowing Point Cr; crossing same to main sw. of Cohoak Cr; to land of John Hume; by road to Mr. Woodward; to Capt. Roger Mallory; &c. Granted to Mr. George Chapman, who, with Abigail his wife, sold to sd. Palmer.

MR. THOMAS LOW, 674 acs., Chas. City Co., S. side of Appamattux Riv., Bristoll Par., at a place called *Moncusecke*; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 120. Crossing the 1st & 2nd branch; Persimond br; to Moncusecke main Sw; &c. Trans. of 14 pers: Samll. Fluid (or Floid), Walter Piggett, Thomas Taylor, Richd. Cooke, Thomas Pritchett, John Marshall, Wm. Kerby, John West, Thomas Chappell, Wm. Stalyard, John Hardway, Richard Younge, Peter Moyle, George Knighton.

MR. ROBERT KAE, 300 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co; on E. side of the 3rd

Sw. of the main Blackwater; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 120. Beg. in Mr. Robert Flake's line; to Arthur Allen; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: John Whitaker, Daniel Rowland, James Bird, Margaret Hutchins, James Edwards, Hannah Erre.

CAPT. JACOB LUMKIN (Lumpkin), 565 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., on N. side of Mattapony Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 121. Beg. in the Spring Br; by br. of Hellicon Sw; to Col. William Claibourne's line of *Bestland* dividend; by the Horse Path; to forke of Tussuckey Br; &c. 115 acs. purchased of Stephen Benbridge, who purchased of Col. William Claibourne, Junr; 450 acs. for trans. of 9 pers: Dorothy Bankes, Richard Hawkins, Rose Aldridge, John Knight, Mary Trott, Jos. Townly, Giles Harman, Thomas Parker, Thomas Porter.

MR. MARKE WARKEMAN, 918 acs., called *Pampertike*, New Kent Co., N. side Pamunkey Riv., in *Pamunkey Neck*; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 121. Beg. at mouth of Goddin's (Goodin's) Cr. or Sw. below Goddin's Island; up the Cr. about 1½ mi; to head of a br. of Pampertike Cr; to Mr. William Woodward; &c. Purchased by one — Booth of the Queen of Pamunkey, after whose decease the land was granted to his sonn, Robert Booth, by order of Assembly, 25 Apr. 1679, & by him assigned to sd. Warkeman.

MR. EDWARD MOSS (Mosse), 759 acs., in the Co. & Parish of Yorke, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 122. Beg. on NE side of Cheesman's Cr., parting this from land of Argoll Blackstone; neer Esqr. Wormeley's old line; to John Wright; along Jackson's line; &c. 400 acs. granted Mr. John Chew, 18 Feb. 1638; 115 acs. granted sd. Mosse 20 Nov. 1678; 244 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Ephraim Adams, Edward Gill, Robert Lammerton, Robt. Traveller, Teague Dawling.

JOSHUA MEATCHAM. 292 acs., Chas. City Co., N. side of the Blackwater; Westover Parish; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 122. Adj. Mr. James Wallis; by the gr. meadow; along Capt. Busbie; &c.

Trans. of 6 pers: Wm. Tatersone, Richd. Owneley, Tho. Stevens, John Edloe, Katherine —, Mary Ellis.

ROBERT TIRRELL, 170 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., N. side of Mattapony Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 122. Beg. at Major Wm. Wyatt; by an old Tobacco house; by Ford's line to a br. of Mastecoque Cr; to John Keyes line; by Indian Grave Br; crossing the King's Road, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Robert Stanton, Wm. Stanton, James Lina, Tho. Shedwell.

MR. HENRY WYATT, 649 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 123. Beg. at mouth of a br. of Chickahominy maine Sw; upon land of Edmond Grosse; to W. side Elder Sw; by Piny Island Slash, &c. Trans. of 13 pers: John Medos, Antho. Rocke, Wm. Garner, Wm. Tarton, Jean Moor, Rice Hues, Edwd. Bumpos, Charles Scott, Robt. Steward, Wm. Smart, Eliz. Round, Robt. Burrell, Martin Middleton.

MR. THOMAS HARWOOD & THOMAS PLATT, 256 acs., Yorke Co., New Poquoson Par., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 123. On E. side of Denbigh Path, neer Robert Calvert; adj. Mr. Miles Carey, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Susanna Howre, Tho. Slater, Mathew Late, Mary Lear, Eliz. Plackett, Richd. Johnson.

CAPT. JOHN WALLOP, alias, WADLOW, 2350 acs., Accomack Co., called *Wallop's Neck*, on S. & E. sides of Gingoteag Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 123. Running neer head of the Cedar Br; downe the maine channell, towards Gingoteag Inlett; of the narrows which goes into the *Flatts against Percimons Esson*, (?), &c. Part of 3050 acs. granted him 20 Apr. 1670.

WM. EDMONDS & JOHN WILLIAMS. 888 A., 2 R., 16 P., Chas. City Co., S. side James Riv., in Jordans Parish; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 124. Beg. at Major Povtries on the reedy br; to Bland's Neck; through the Round Pond; to the delightfull meadow; &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Fra. Linsley, Gilbert Hay, Geo. Burge, Wm. Turpin, Wm. Brown, Thomas Manning, Nicho. Whitmore,

Priscilla Chenye, Susanna Bridge, James Blamore, Xpher Addison, John Allett, Jean Booth, Sander Hempsted, Rice Pritchett, Ellinor Madard, Mary Herbert, Mary Phillips.

WILLIAM PEAWDE, 1000 acs., James City Co., on SW side of Chickahominy Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 124. Beg. in the mouth of *Mattabancks Necke*; to Webb's Run; to Nickedewas Path; along Toakins Br; to Mr. Ham's line; to Nickedewas Run; to a small Indian Feild in the bottom of *Muskout*, &c. Due in right of survivorship, sd. land having been granted sd. Peawde & George Sanders, 11 Feb. 1663, &c.

JOHN GILES, 1100 acs., Is. of Wight Co., or Nanzemond Co., upon Black Water; toward head of Chawen or Chawanock River; includ. an old Indian Feild called *Mountsack*; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 125. Granted to Thomas Woodward, Junr., 17 Apr. 1667; deserted; & granted sd. Giles by order, &c., & due for trans. of 22 pers: John Cordwell, Thomas Hobbs, Mary Bridges, James Wilson, Martha Malleyes, Nicholas Holmes, Priscilla Morgan, Jane Darby, Marke Tomlyn; 13 due, by 2 Clerkes certificates, whose names are not mentioned.

EVAN JONES, 148 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of Warranny Sw., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 125. SW of Mr. Hancock's land; on a br. of Ware Cr., & adj. Mr. Martin Baker & Coll. Wm. Hockaday. Trans. of 3 pers.\* 3 Rights due, &c.

MR. FRANCIS GOWER, 420 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side Rappa. River; on SE side of Hoskins Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 125. Beg. below Richard Gregorie's (Gregory) landing; adj. Mr. Thomas Games (or Gaines) below his house, by the Creek Marsh, &c. 140 acs. granted Mr. James Williamson 14 Nov. 1653; 280 acs. newly taken & due him for trans. of 6 pers: Alice Woolfe, William Reyton, Mary Hudson, An Barklett, William James, John Codon.

ROBERT HUGHES, 855 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 126. On N. side of the N. br. of Chickahominy

Riv; down the br. dividing this from Col. Thomas Claibourne, &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Rees Hughes, Junr., Benj. Stroad, John Hiccoes (?), William Norris, Richd. White, Eliz. Hughes, John Kistell, George Swallow, Sarah Butterfeild, Edwd. Pittiway, James Hambleton, John Anderson, John Strong, Katherine Hyett, Richd. Thomas, Richd. Milton, Anthony Grant, Richd. Lumly.

MR. JOHN RICHARDS, 1676 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 126. Beg. at Bestland, nigh head of Robins' Br; on N. side of Contrary Br; along Edmond Bines; Mr. William Shirley; & Sir Grey Skipwith; up the Dragon Sw; to Col. Claibourne, &c. 900 acs. granted to George Morris & John Pigg, 24 June 1662; 776 acs. newly taken, & due for trans. of 16 pers: Alexdr. Day, Wm. Grigg, Wm. Hall, Xpher. Persons, Alice Andrews, Ann Ayres, Edward Traylor, Wm. Clarke, Nicholas Jersey, William Spilmore, Clement Bragg, John Baker, Roger Bradshaw, Jean Macana, Wm. Thesill; & Black Nan.

HUGH LAWRENCE, 90 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 127. Beg. at Mr. Gabriel Hill's cor., by Exoll's Sw; by path to Mr. John Richards, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: John Ridall, John Sanders.

MATTHEW KEMP, ESQR., 450 acs., Middlesex Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 127. Being escheat land of Elizabeth Bonner, dec'd; inquisition under Matthew Kemp, Sub-Escheator, &c; now granted by order, &c.

COL. WILLIAM BIRD, 4250 acs., Henrico Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 127. Being land which John Zouch, Esqr., died seized of & which was found to escheat, as by inquisition under William Bird, Esqr., Esch'r. &c. Granted to Abell Gower, who assigned to sd. Bird.

CAPT. BRYAN SMITH, 200 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 127. Land which William Cooke died seized of & which was found to escheat, as by inquisition under William Leigh, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

**JOHN KEEN**, 270 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 128. Land which Margarett Basby, *alias* Gingell, died seized of & which was found to escheat as by inquisition under William Leigh, &c.

**ISRAEL SHEPARD**, 350 acs., Nanzenmond Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 128. Land which Nicholas Akerland died seized of & which was found to escheat, as by inquisition under John Lear, Deputy. Esch'r. Granted to Roger Jones, who assigned to sd. Shephard.

**WILLIAM HOLDERBY**, 200 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 128. Land which Edward Markham died seized of & which was found to escheat as by inquisition under William Leigh, Deputy. Esch'r. &c.

**JOHN MORRIS**, 750 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 128. Land which Mary Horsendine, *alias* Morris, died seized of & which was found to escheat, as by inquisition, under William Leigh, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

**ANTHONY ARMSTEAD**, Gent., 50 acs., Elizabeth City Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 129. Part of 150 acs. which John Powell died seized of & which was found to escheat, as by inquisition under Matthew Kemp, Esqr., Esch'r. &c.

**JOHN TILLEY**, 50 acs., Eliz. City Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 129. Part of 150 acs. which John Powell died seized of & which was found, &c. (As above.)

**JOHN SYMONS**, 50 acs., Eliz. City Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 129. Part of 150 acs. which John Powell died seized of & which was found, &c. (As above.)

**JOHN CUSTIS, ESQR.**, 850 acs., Accomack Co., att Anduis (?), 20 Apr. 1682, p. 129. Land which Devourax Browne, Gent., died seized of, being part of 8150 acs., which was found to escheat, by inquisition under Col. John Stringer, Esch'r. &c.

**MAJOR FRANCIS POYTRIES**, 750 acs., Chas. City Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p.

130. Land which Thomas Morgan died seized of & which was found to escheat, by inquisition under Henery Hartwell, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

**CAPT. JAMES BISSE**, 103 acs., Chas. City Co., Wyanoke Parish; N. side of James Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 130. Along the meadow belonging to Kittewan Cr; to the back landing; to the lower codd; to Persimond Island Sw; deviding sd. Bissee & Mr. James Lawrence. 60 acs. bought by Col. Thomas Stegg of Ferdinando Ashton, & sold to Andrew Meldram, who sould to sd. Bissee; 43 acs. for transs. of: Richard Arsmson.

**HENERY COPELAND**, 400 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzenmond Co., neer Somerton, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 130. Adj. his father's line, near a br. of the Indian Grave Sw., & adj. William Moore. Trans. of 8 pers: Henery Copeland Junr., Thomas Giles, Richard Cocke, John King, Morgan Fluellin, Peter "From bamberry", John Hanner, Mary Cromweli.

**WILLIAM BOALDWINNE**, 275 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., about the heads of the branches of the 1st br. of the main Black Water; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 131. Beg. att Arthur Davies (Davis) cor. into a Poquoson towards Capt. Baker; near Mr. George Hardie; to Capt. England; &c. Surveyed for Capt. John Gutheridge, who assigned to sd. Boaldwine, & due for trans. of 6 pers: John Arkells, Edward Keeling, Nicholas Downman, Morgan Bryan, Mary Earle; Joan a Negro.

**JOHN ALFORD, WM. STONE & WM. MILLINGTON**, 410 acs., New Kent Co., S. side Yorke Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 131. Beg. Col. Hammon, in the slashes of Coskockabick; to Mr. Napier, below the mountaines, in sight of Wm. Peaslie's plantation; &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Murdah, Sanders Ely, Tho. Horton, Judith Jones, Frances Mandy, Hen. Browne, Tho. Hart, Tho. Harding, Wm. Kendal.

**MATTHEW MORGAN**, 202 acs., New Kent Co., S. side Yorke Riv., on

branches of Skimmino; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 132. Beg. in a sw. deviding part of this from land of Moses Davies; to forke of a sw. deviding this & land of Wm. Cox; to the old path near the Mill, &c. 136 acs. due him by grant of an escheat, 24 Feb. 1675; the residue, being overplus, due for trans. of 2 pers.: Tho. Walker, Jon. Drinkwater.

MR. ARGOLL BLACKSTONE, 389 acs., in the Co. & Par. of Yerke, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 132. Beg. on N. side of Cheeseman's Cr. 350 acs. granted to Mr. Jon. Chew, 18 Feb. 1638 & made over to sd. Blackstone; 39 acs. for trans. of: Wm. Harris.

JOHN ASHER, 226 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 132. Beg. at David Crafورد upon N. branches of Chickahominy Sw.; to John Dickeson; to Capt. Underhill; by run of Powhitt Sw., &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Alsop, Richd. Darall, Edwad. Broxam, Jon. Shepheard, George Binks (or Birks).

WILLIAM MAYO, of Is. of W. Co., 220 acs., in sd. Co., on Chewan River; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 132. Beg. at Thomas Mann's cor., to Giles Linscott; &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Oldis, Damaris Oldis, Alexander Fleming, John Barnes, Wm. Freeman,

JOHN BRYAN, of Nanzemond Co., 470 acs., on head brs. of the S. br. of Nanzemond (Riv.), 20 Apr. 1682, p. 133. Beg. near Robert Johnson; & Thos. mas Mason; &c. 150 acs. part of 350 acs. granted him 8 Oct. 1672; the remainder, being wast land adj., due for trans. of 7 pers: Jos. Vincent, Tho. Hunt, Bryan Ronorke, Jon. Sugar, Wm. Goodman, And. Browne, Dennis Reathdon.

HODGES COUNCILL, of Is. of W. Co., 320 acs., in sd. Co., on Chewan River, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 133. Beg. at Thomas Mann's cor; adj. Joseph Vick, &c. Trans. of 7 pers.\* Note: Rights due by certificate from the Clerk of Is. of Wight, whose names are not mentioned.

THOMAS WALER, 420 acs., in Low. Par. of Surry Co., on the Black Water

22 Apr. 1682, p. 133. Beg. at Allen Warren, by Mr. Robert Coufeild (or Cnfeild); to John Binham; &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Taylor, Rebecca Jones, Ann Cooke, James Jones, Mary Macdanell, Tho. Cooke, Lawrence Derick, Wm. Sneath, John Frost.

MR. JOHN BASHEAR, 235 acs., Surry Co., near head of Up. Chipoakes Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 134. Part of 900 acs. granted Mr. Edward Travis & Johnson, & this part by Johnson sold to Mr. George Steevens, from whom it descended to sd. Brashear, as marrying Mary, dau. of Col. Robert Pitt & heir at law to sd. Steevens. Sd. land adj. the Orphans of Richd. Rogers, by Burchen Sw. Cr.; Mr. Benjamin Harrison's line; to Richard Hide; &c.

PETER VASSER, of Is. of W. Co., 233 acs., in sd. Co., on E. side of the 3rd Sw. of the main Black Water; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 134. Adj. William Richardson; John Clark, &c. 200 acs. granted Mr. Danll. Boucher 24 May 1664 & conveyed to sd. Vasser 10 Dec. 1666; residue being waste adj., due for trans. of: Symon Wheeler.

WM. MURFEY, 200 acs., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 135. Betwixt Jacob Dardon & Robert Hookes, a mi. from the maine sw. of the W. br. of Nanzemond; by Francis Bridle, bet. William Smelly & old Powell; near Edward Perkins, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: James Osborne; Thomas Parren, Vincent Bradshaw, Richd. Haines.

JOHN MACLOODE, 270 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., on W. side of the 3rd Sw. of the maine Black Water; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 135. Betwixt Nicholas Sessum & Mr. Richard Jordan, Senr; adj. Phillip Hainsford, Charles Williams; Richard Jordan, Junr; & John Binham; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Elinor Grant, Katherine Snelley, James Morton, Eze. Street, Eliz. Graves, Edwd. Sugg.

CHARLES SAVAGE, 570 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., on Black Water brs., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 136. Betwixt Major Marriot's land, in possession of Mr.

Samll. Thompson, & Nicho. Sessums' land; &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Miles Cooke, Tristram Southel, Abell Hatcher, Margt. Wms. (Williams), Eliz. Scott, Margery Goffe, Danll. Sweet, Tho. Boytes (or Baytes), Orrel Mechanister, Phillis Gary, Richd. Lane, Tho. Page.

THO. POWELL, 480 acs., Is. of W. Co., on brs. of the W. br. of Nanze-mond (Riv.), 20 Apr. 1682, p. 136. 400 acs. being  $\frac{1}{2}$  of patt. to Wm. Hunt, 14 Dec. 1653, & conveyed to sd. Powell & Richd. Hutchins; adj. Wm. Smelly; & Mrs. Denson, &c. 80 acs., being waste adj., due for trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Dawson, Richd. Greenhil.

JACOB DARDON, 435 acs., Is. of W. Co., on SW side of the main Sw. of the W. br. of Nanzemond (Riv.); 20 Apr. 1682, p. 137. 200 acs. being  $\frac{1}{2}$  of patt. of Robert Hookes & Wm. Bream, which sd. Bream conveyed to Stephen Dardon, late of sd. Co., who, by will dated 19 Feb. 1679, bequeathed to sd. Jacob. The residue being deserted by sd. Stephen was granted sd. Jacob by order, &c; adj. Mr. John Nevell (or Neuell); Francis Bridle & Robert Hooke. Trans. of 5 pers: Alexander Cammell, Peter Colgrave, John Haman, Ann Sharah, Peter Sturkey (or Starkey).

ROBERT SAVAGE, 265 acs; (Co. not given); 20 Apr. 1682, p. 137. Near land of Charles Savage; beg. at Mr. Samll. Thompson, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Roger Dines, John Foster, Richd. Broad, Gilbert Messenger, Joshua Hinde, David Johnson.

SAMUELL SIGNELL, 455 acs., York Co., New Poquoson Par., in the Oake Sw., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 138. Beg. near the watering place att head of the Damms; &c. 250 acs. granted to Wm. Hays, Gent., 1 Sept. 1658 & due sd. Signell as marrying sd. Hayes' daughter; 205 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Danll. O'Graham, Teage O'fahee, Ann Spilman, Daniel Curtis, Richard Armstrong.

JOHN WANPOOLE, 216 acs., Chas. City Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 138. On N. side of the W. br. of Up. Chipoakes Cr; adj. Wm. Heath. Surveyed for Thomas Steevens, & due sd. Wanpoole in right of his wife Sarah, dau. of sd. Steevens, as likewise for trans. of 3 pers: An Wilcocks, Mary Bankes, Hannah Hemstead, Orelius Scriven (or Scriver), John Thomas.

MR. WM. BUSH, 390 acs., Is. of W. Co., on heads of brs. of Currawaugh Sw., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 139. Beg. at Robert Johnson in the *County* line; by Thomas Mann, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Arthur Taylor, Tho. Lock, James Petterson, Phill. Jones, Danll. Bayly, Richd. Emerson, Samll. Dunston, John Simpson.

ROBT. COOPER, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 139. Which land Francis Skipper died seized of & was found to escheat, by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

CAPT. WM. ROBINSON, all that tract of land on the E. br. of Eliz. River, in Low. Norf. Co., called Fausitt's land, which Matthew Fausitt died seized of, & which was found to escheat as by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., &c., & granted sd. Robinson by order, &c. 20 Apr. 1682, p. 139.

HENERY CREECH, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 140. Escheated from John Lownes, dec'd., by inquisition under William Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

JOHN JOLLIFFE, 867 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at head of the Broad Cr., of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 140. Adj. Thomas Cottle; James Murray; &c. 267 acs. granted him 18 Oct. 1664; 200 acs. granted Jno. Jolliffe, Senr. 13 Jan. 1661; 400 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: Jno. May, Tho. Nutt, Herbert Spring, James Coppin, Andrew Street, Rich. Heath, Tho. Dulana, James Aust.

PATRICK WHITE, 323 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at N. end of Knot's Island,

in *Corretuck*, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 140. Trans. of 7 pers: Jno. Ferrill, Richard Grant (or Grunt), Augustine Frowne, Michael Jones, Jno. Salmon, Bacerius (?) Chappell, Alice Stafford.

**RICHARD WHICKER**, 300 acs. Low. Norf. Co., on Knot's Is., in *Corretuck*, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 141. Adj. Patrick White; S. along the bay; to land of John Legatt, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Herbert Jones, Cornelius Okely, Jno. Portlock, Wm. Smith, Alice Baker; Jane a servt. mayd.

**RACHEL CORNELIUS**, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Knot's Is., in *Corretuck*, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 141. Adj. William White; Jno. Vandemore; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Richard Lee, James (or Jane) Davison. Elizab. Scott, Michael Scott, Jno. Hunter, Jno. Trindall (or Findall).

**MR. WILLIAM WHITE**, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Knot's Is., in *Corretuck*; being his seated plantation; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 141. Adj. Raché Cornelius. Trans. of 6 pers: Katherine Helter, Wm. O'Naught, Tho. Cope, Wm. Blaides, Hen. Hunt, Blandman Risder.

**MR. PATRICK WHITE**, 900 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at the S'wd. end of Knot's Island, in *Corretuck*, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 142. Beg. at King's point; SE on maine bay of Corretuck, a br. of same deviding this & land of Vandemore; including Crow Island SE from his plantation on Knot's Is. Trans. of 18 pers: Susan Stewart, Francis Stewart, Jno. Machall, Rich. Morrison, Rich. Millett, Agnes Nicholls, Jno. Carlisle (?), Gilb. Crider, Tho. Jacobs, Cha. Clerke, Jennett Carway, Wm. Hartwell, Fra. Kirkman, Wm. Bradly, Hen. Hartwell, Xpian. Wilson, Wm. Hinderson, Wm. Birney.

**MR. EVAN JONES**, 600 acs., called Hoskins' Is., Low. Norf. Co., in *Corretuck*, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 142. E. upon Bellisses Bay & land of Mr. Patrick White; beg. neare the half way point; W. upon Corretuck Bay; &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Jane Risder, Joan Hodges, Joan Williams, Mary Pool, Robt. Rose,

Tho. Collier, Jon. Farmer, Richd. Farmer, Alex. Broomley, John Dye, Tho. Thorogood, Richd. Gayney.

**JOHN LEGATT**, 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Knot's Is., in *Corretuck*, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 142. Adj. Richard Whicker, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Richd. Gardner, Joan Williams, Miles Gray, Robt. Wright, Eliz. Johnson, Jon. Knight, Jon. Mackmerry, Richard Davy.

**SAMUEL WINGATE**, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at head of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 143. Adj. Thomas Cottle; Jno. Jolliffee; Jno. Grigman; & Andrew Taylor. Part of patt. granted to Edward Wingate, dec'd., 27 Sept. 1661, & due sd. Samuel as heir at law.

**WM. BURTON**, 1150 acs., being all Cedar Island, Accomack Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 143. E. by the sea; S. by inlet parting this from Feeke's Is., &c. 500 acs. granted him by former patt; & 650 acs. for trans. of 13 pers: Tho. Jenkins, Fra. Crosson, Griffith Evan, Danll. Evan, Fra. Smith, Geo. Davis, John How, John Resha, Eliz. Brown, Martha Short, Matthew Harby, John Draper, Richd. Street.

**JNO. CHERRY**, 490 acs., Low. Norf. Co., upon Deep Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 143. Adj. John Slough; Thomas Richardson, &c. 350 acs. granted Richard Yates (Yeates) 11 Mar. 1664, who sold to sd. Cherry; 140 acs. for trans. of Henry Sealey, 3 several times.

**GEORGE BULLOCK**, 300 acs., called Bullocks Ridge, Low. Norf. Co., on N'wd. part of Knot's Is., in *Corretuck*; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 144. Down a Cr. & marshes deviding this from lands of Jno. Legatt & Richard Whicker; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Richd. Stones, Jon. Fillmore, Tho. Tuckey, Tho. Hapson, Doro. Greenwood, Rice Price.

**CHRISTOPHER BUSTIAN**, 660 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 144. Adj. land of Markham; now in possession of George Valentine; to Capt. Carver, &c. 450 acs. granted to John Yates, who

sold to James Warner, who assigned to sd. Bustian; 210 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Tho. Muskett; Rob. Calderwood 3 times.

**JOHN CORPERUE**, 650 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 144. 500 acs. beg. by Ridgford Sw. on head of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., at the Beare Springs; &c., granted him 14 July 1673; 150 acs. adj. sd. land, & due for trans. of 3 pers: Mary Lloyd, Jno. Hopkins; Thomas a Negro.

**ANNE HARDING**, alias Emperour, 249 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of the Broad Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 145. 140 acs. part of 740 acs. granted Thomas Harding, dec'd., 20 Oct. 1661; beg. at mouth of the Cr. coming up to the house; neare Thomas Cooper; by William Porten, Arthur Moseley, Edward Wilder & Samuell Roberts, who were appointed by the court to divide the land betwixt the two sisters, as by said division & order more plainly may appeare, &c. 109 acs. granted to Richard Hargrave, Junr., 5 June 1678 & assigned to sd. Anne; beg. in Cockroft's line, neare Alexander Gwyn; to line of Harding's orphans, &c.

**MARY HOLLOWELL**, 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co., towards head of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 145. 300 acs. beg. on line of Peter Rigglesworth; which land was granted to Mary Capps 16 Mar. 1663 & due sd. Mary Hollowell, her dau. & sole heiress; 100 acs. adj. sd. tract; & land of Tho. Cottle, &c; due for trans. of Arthur Spoure (or Spour), twice.

**JEAN LOVELL**, 17 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on S. side of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., being the povnts adjacent to her land of Rigglesworth's pattent: beg. at the br. opposite to Granner's Gritt; to Horner's corner; &c. 20 Apr. 1682, p. 146. Trans. of: Arthur Spoure (?).

**MATTHFW CASWELL**, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co. on S. side of Deen Cr; on S. Br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 146. Running to mouth of Manning's Cr; to lands of Lakes & Etheridge; to land of Haswell; &c. Granted

to Richard Batchelor 27 Sept. 1665, who, with his wife, assigned to sd. Caswell.

**JOHN GISBORNE**, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par; upon N. brs. of Corretuck, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 146. Beg. at John Sivill; adj. Dennis Dailey & John White; & upon a pocoson bet. this & Newton's land, called Morris' Ridge. Trans. of 4 pers: Frances Matthews, Edwd. Hind; & 2 Negroes.

**LUCY KEELING**, dau. of Thorowgood Keeling, dec'd., 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co.; Lynhaven Par., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 146. Beg. on a poynt on the Dildoe Br; to br. dividing this & Jno. Johnson; &c. Bequeathed by sd. Keeling to sd. Lucy, to be possessed with the same after the death of his wife Lucy, (now Lucy Haies.) etc. Trans. of 6 pers: Abraham Easter, Jno. Rose, Richard Cock, Margaret Woollingham, Elizab. Sixworth, Robt. Calderwood.

**THOMAS CANNON**, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Lynhaven, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 147. Beg. at land of Lucy Keeling; adj. Jno. Johnson; & Mr. William Cornix. Trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Brinson, Joyce his wife, Thomas Brinson, Junr., Jno. Brinson, Mathew Brinson.

**MICHAEL MACOY**, 115 acs., Low. Norf. Co; at head of King's Cr., a br. of the E. br. of Eliz. River; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 147. Adj. David Murray; land that was Corperue's; Wm. Whithurst; & Richard Nicolls. 50 acs. sold to him by Richard King 16 May 1665; 50 acs. by Humphry Smith & Michael Claree 9 Jan. 1667; 15 acs. for trans. of: Arthur Spoure (?).

**DENNIS AISHLEY & EDWARD OUTLAW**, 556 acs., Low. Norf. Co; at head of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 148. At head of Robert Capps' land; neare Thomas Cottle; by Capps', now Hollowell's land, to John Freeman; &c. 300 acs. granted to Thomas Dyer 9 Apr. 1662, & assigned to the abovenamed by Francis Thelaball & Sarah his wife, dau. & heiresse of sd. Dyer; 256 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Jno. Dorey (or Dovey), Elizabeth

Michell, Edwd. Outlaw, twice; Rob. Calderwood.

CHARLES GRUNDIE, 75 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on N. side of the mouth of Daniel Tanner's Cr., called Sandy Point; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 148. Beg. by the Cr; to the *Careening place, &c.* Trans. of 2 pers: George Hudson; & Hannah a Negro.

THOMAS HUBY, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co; towards head of Symons' Cr., in W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 148. Adj. land of one Cranes (?). Said land sold to him by Robert Bowers, Senr.

CAPT. JOHN WALLOP *alias* WADLOW, 1800 acs., Accomack Co., 24 Apr. 1682, p. 149. 1450 acs. being all Keekotank Is. *alias* Accocomson Is., the next S. Is. to Gingoteag Is; & is part of 1550 acs. granted him 9 Oct. 1672; 350 acs. adj. the marshes of Kekotank Is., at the N. entrance into the W. narrows, next to land of Mr. Thomas Rideing & Col. John Stringer, on the main land near *Accocomson, &c.*; which is due for Imp. of 7 pers: Rachel Hosted, Tho. Wheeler, Tho. Wortlee, William Dixon, James a Taylor; Besse a Negro; Harry Hadson.

THOMAS WARD, 350 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 24 Apr. 1682, p. 149. Escheated from Peter Hayes, dec'd., as by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

GEORGE SMITH, 60 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 150. Escheat land of Deborah Jones, dec'd., as by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

MR. HEN. BATES & JAMES THWEAT, 673 A., 2 R., 6 P., Chas. City Co; Parish of Jordanes; on S. side James Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 150. Beg. at Mr. Jon. Wingame; along Mr. William Edmonds; crossing the rr. Sw., to Mr. Edward Adington, &c. Trans. of 14 pers: Law. Fleming, Faith Sprigwell, Barbary Young, Geo. Hatton, Richd. Longwell, Eliz. Kendall, Robt. Evans, Eusebius King, Timoth. Allen,

Charles Clay; & Jack, Cophace & Tango, Negroes.

ROBERT SYMMONS (Symons), 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co; in the N. part from Corretuck, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 151. Beg. at Peter Malbone; downe the sea-side to the *little wash*; includ. Cedar Is., which he purchased of Jno. Brookes' on the W'wd. side of sd. land. Trans. of 6 pers: Richd. Merchant, Peter Russell, Geo. Holmes, John Boss, Tho. Jones, Sarah Cooper.

HENRY HOLLOWELL, 118 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on N. side of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 151. At head of his father's land; adj. Murrain's line; amongst Slawter's line, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Henry Creech, his wife, Stephen Coleman.

JOSEPH HOLLOWELL & BENJAMIN HOLLOWELL, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on N. side of the W. br. of Eliz. River, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 151. Beg. at their father's corner; adj. Henry Hollowell; on Slauter's line; neare Carter's land; to William Powell's old patent; to Jno. Allott's line; to Thomas Hollowell, Senr., &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Wm. England, Eliz. Kenton, James Clerk, Robert Dyer.

MR. JNO. MOOR & MR. THOMAS SKERINGTON, (Skerrington) (or Skevington), 1350 acs., N'y. from Corretuck, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 152. Beg. neare Robert Symmons' at the entrance of the *little Wash*; neate Curretuck Inlett; along Curretuck River; on Curretuck Bay & a cr. deviding the sand banks & the *great Wash*; &c. Trans. of 27 pers: Richd. Fletcher, James Moker, Stephen Joyes, Samll. Floyd, Jon. Jeffries, Geo. Morris, Jeffery Thomas, Ephraim Tomkins, Geo. Blyth, James South, Wm. Worth, Tho. Loth, James Irish, Tho. Leeth, Edmd. Price, James Black, Tobias Trotter, Esay Jarvis, James Scott, Wm. Jones, Edmd. Scott, Eliz. Symonds, Mary Jones, Hannah Moor, James Edwards.

JOHN JAMES, 1350 acs., Low. Norf. Co: Lynhaven Par., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 152. 1000 acs. beg. neare a runn; to a

Sw. parting this & the long ridge; to Richard Bonney; &c; granted to John James 27 Sept. 1680; 350 acs. beg. at his old corner; to Carver's (&) Brinson's quarter; to Francis Jones; &c.; trans. of 7 pers: Wm. Scarlet, James Ware, Jane Watson, Gilbert Cornwell, Jon. Brown, John Carter, Margaret Brown.

CAPT. JOHN WALLOPP *alias* WADLOW, 1800 acs., Accomack Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 153. 1450 acs. being all Kickotanck Is. *alias* Accocomson Is., the next S. island to Gingoteag Is; being part of 1550 acs. granted him 9 Oct. 1672. 350 acs. is sunken marshes adj; beg. at the N. entrance to the Western Narrows next to Mr. Thomas Riding & Col. John Stringer, on the maine land neare Accocomson; &c. Imp. of 7 pers.\*

JOHN GRIGMAN (Grignan), 61 A., 1 R., 8 P., being part of a devident of Samuell Wingall; beg. at the broad Cr., &c. 20 Apr. 1682, p. 154. Part of 200 acs. granted Edward Wingate 27 Sept. 1661.

WILLIAM CLAIBORNE (Clai-bourne), sonn of Col. William Clayborne, Junr., dec'd., & THOMAS CLAIBORNE, sonn & heir apparent of Mr. Thomas Claiborne, 545 acs., New Kent Co. 20 Apr. 1682, p. 154. Beg. in the forke of Chichahominy Riv. where the Sw. ends, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Tho. Bell, Robert Bowles, John Ireland. Richd. Pearson, Corn. Bushy (or Bushy), Margaret Bright, Richd. Ely, Micha. Wardrope, Mary Poll, Ann Hicks, And. Hall.

MR. WILLIAM LEIGH, 370 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., on N. side of Mattapony Riv., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 155. Behind land formerly Mr. Richard Barnhowse, now in the tenure of Mr. John Starke; beg. in Mostequokee (Mustecoque) Sw; to Apostecoque Sw; by Mr. Richard Tunstall to Mr. John Starke; nigh a Huckleberry slash; by Major William Wvatt, &c. Granted to Peter Ford in a patt. of 500 acs., 24 Mar. 1655, who made over to sd. Leigh.

RICHARD HUTCHINS, JUNR., 226 acs., Is. of Wight Co., on brs. of the Black Water, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 155. Beg. at John Watkins' line; adj. Philipp Wrayford; b'r William Powell; &c. Imp. of 5 pers: Samuel Dunston, John Simpson, James Long, Robert Orrel, Mary Newton.

CHARLES MAN, 22 acs., Is. of Wight Co., on NE side of Currawaugh Sw., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 156. Beg. at corner of his father, Thomas Man; to Col. Bridges' line; &c. Trans. of: Ann Wood.

THOMAS UNDERWOOD, 400 acs., Is. of Wight Co., on Black Water brs., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 156. Beg. at Mr. Richard Lovegrove; &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Sarah Mosse, Jon. Alwood (or Atwood), Tho. Turner, Moses Wms. (Williams), John Green, Christian Peirce, Roger Banister, Wm. Browne.

MR. HFNRY BATT & MR. JAMES THWAITE, 673 A., 2 R., 6 P., Chas. City Co., Par. of Jordans, on S. side of James River, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 156. Beg. upon line of Mr. William Winingham (Winingame), to Mr. William Edmunds; crossing the gr. Swamp; by Mr. Edward Addenton (Adenton); &c. Trans. of 14 pers.\*

WILLIAM TAYLOR, JUNR., & ELIAS TAYLOR, 200 acs., Accomack Co., on SE side of the narrowes, neer the main land of Accocomson, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 157. SW by Assawan Bay, NE by Accocomson Bay; &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Uriah Cannan, Jno. Billett (or Billott), Tarloe Cary, Grace Cannan.

JOHN CORLEW, 128 acs., Warwick Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 157. Beg. on the Broad Ridge; adj. Gerrard Ridley; to the Hollybush Sw; to Samuell Chappell; &c. Imp. of 3 pers: Thomas Brampton, John Glifford, Frances Williams.

JOSHUA NAYLOR, 150 acs., on Deep Creek, adj. George Cookley; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 157. Granted to Dr. Richard Hall 13 Jan. 1652; renewed by order, &c.; & begueathed to sd. Naylor.

**JOHN THORNTON** (Thorneton), 390 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 158. On head brs. of the W. br. of Nanzemund Riv; beg. at Mr. John Nevell (or Neuell) & Jacob Durden's (Druden) cor; to William West; to William Powell; & John Moore; to Francis Bridle, &c. Imp. of 8 pers: Wm. Browne, Antho. Norman, Aledander Mason, Danll. Norman, Richd. Pageant, Danll. Worton, James Lodge, John Clarke.

**JOHN SELLAWAY**, 250 acs., Is. of Wight Co., on brs. of Indian Cr. Sw., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 158. Betwixt Mr. Richard Lovegrove; Isaac Reekes; John Moore's; & his own land; to Mr. Edmd. Godwin; to Hugh Sanders; by Robert Cooper, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Bisley, James Pederott, Robert Cooper, Deborah Bowler, James Perey.

**ROBERT CAUFEILD**, of Surry Co., 2250 acs., Low. Par. of sd. Co., 29 Apr. 1682, p. 159. Beg. at Allen Warren, by the maine Black Water; to Cyprus Sw; &c. 635 acs. granted George Blow 9 Aug. 1664, renewed & confirmed to his son Richard 4 Oct. 1675, who sold to sd. Caufeild 7 May 1678; 338 acs. granted to Matthias Marriott & Thomas Hart 14 Aug. 1672; deserted, & granted sd. Caufeild by order, &c. 1277 acs. for trans. of 26 pers: Robt. Coufeild, Tho. Browne, Wm. Dawson, James Peterson, Samll. Dunston, Mary Newton, John Green, Fra. Rownan, Jacob an Indian, Richd. Greenhill, Phill. Jones, John Simpson, Ann Wood, Roger Bannister, Wm. Rownan, Arthur Taylor, Danll. Bayly, James Loring, Sarah Moss, Jon. Cary, Tho. Page, Tho. Lock, Richd. Emerson, Robt. Orrell, Tho. Turner; James a Negro.

**COL. JOHN CUSTIS**, 3700 acs., in *Pocomoke*, Accornacke Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 160. Part of 8150 acs. which Debourax Browne dyed seized of, & was found to escheate as by inquisition under John Stringer, Esch'r., &c.

**FRANCIS BOND**, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 160. Adj. Capt. William Carver's land called *Brinson's quarter*; a

runn dividing this & land of Richard Bonney; into the Cyprus Sw., &c. Trans. or: 2 Negroes: King & Ann.

**GAWEN GAWIN**, 1000 acs., New Kent Co., on S. side of Totopottomoys Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 160. Adj. Cornelius Dabney; &c. Granted to John Davis 27 Feb. 1666; deserted; & granted sd. Gwin by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: John Bryor, Corne. Degar, Mary Lemon, Jon. Wallington, Tho. Fonger, Cathe. Hubberd, John Trabowt (or Traboret), Jon. Jackson, Geo. Taylor, John Pope, Samll. Walton, Jacb. Lindsey, Tho. Barrow, Bess —, Margaret Cheney, Mary Denham, And. Hill, Samll. Thomas, Danll. Shalton, Mariah —.

**FRANCIS JOND**, 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 161. Beg. on a reedy & the Negro Swamp; to the Cyprus Sw; to the Piney Sw; &c. Granted to Edmund Moore 9 Oct. 1675; deserted; & granted sd. Bond by order, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Tho. White, Jon. Strange, Tho. Richason, Jon. Barnes, Xpher, Mede, Dan. Munrow, Mary Mohun, Beatrice Walkelate.

**ARCHIBALD BROMLEY**, 400 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., on N. side of *Horne Harbour*, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 161. Running to S. side of *Winter Harbour*, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Mary Bennet, Wm. Henderson, Jon. Taylor, Porteus, Jon. Bennet, Wm. Henderson, Jon. Taylor, John Ayres, Ellinor Gill, Hen. Peters, Tho. Bowler.

**JAMES ATWOOD**, 700 acs., Middlesex Co., upon Dragon Sw., betwixt the White Oake Sw. & Bryery Br., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 162. Beg. at Thomas Corwell; to Mr. Henry Niccolas; to Robert Aldin; to Thomas Cordwell; &c. Granted to Mr. John Lyndsey 10 June 1674, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Trans. of 14 pers: Barnaby Johnson, James Peirson, Tho. Hurt (or Hart), Ellinor Hart, Jane Salmon, Roger Pidlers, Edwd. Phillips, John Walker, Edwd. Weight, Wm. Griffin, Tho. Middleton, Wm. Angood, Hen. Wilcox, Katherine Burris.

THOMAS BOSWELL, 1100 acs., Gloster Co., Abbington Par., upon Yorke Riiver side & Timber Neck Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 162. Beg. at mouth of sd. Cr; to 100 acs. sold to Mr. Booker; includ. all the islands to sd. Creek's mouth. 1000 acs. granted Richd. Richards 2 Aug. 1645, & descended to Hugh Richards, who assigned to Thomas Wilson & Richard Jones; by Wilson assigned to sd. Jones, from whom it descended to Cadwallader Jones, who conveyed to sd. Boswell, 19 Mar. 1679; 100 acs., being overplus, due for trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Morton, Joseph Thompson.

THOMAS BLANTON, 200 acs., Rappa, Co., on the maine Pocoson & brs. of Jelson's Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 163. Beg. at the mouth of Beech Sw; to Major Robert Beverley; to Francis Graves; &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Ann Edwards, Grace Davies, John Elam, Richard Leather.

ABRAHAM BRADLEY, 150 acs., Gloster Co., Abbington Par., 6 May 1682, p. 163. Beg. at Daniell Langham; to Major Lawrence Smith; to Thomas & Jeffrey Graves neer the road side; by Robert Coleman; &c. Granted to Thomas Sowell 5 June 1675; deserted; & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Jeremiah Rawlins, Robert Smith, John Purvis.

HENRY ARMSTRONG, 198 A. 1 R., 16 P., Chas. City Co., Par. of Martin Brandon, on NW side of Up. Chipoaks Cr., on S. side of James River, 29 Apr. 1682, p. 164. Beg. upon the Cr; along line of Wm. Short; crossing the Cold Spring; to Mr. Nicho. Perry; &c. Imp. of 4 pers: James Cann, Richd. Atkinson, Eliz. Shaply, Hen. White.

MR. JOHN MOOR, 490 acs., Is. of W. Co., on brs. of Indian Cr. Sw; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 164. Adj. Mr. Pitt; Mr. Lovegrove; & Isaac Reekes. 300 acs. due him by former pattent; & 190 acs. for Imp. of 4 pers: Wm. Joy, Eliz. Fowler, Ann Woodford, Dorothy Banks.

THOMAS BLUNT & RICHARD WASHINGTON, 330 acs., Up. Par. of

Surry Co;  $\frac{1}{2}$  mi. from the main Black Water; 29 Apr. 1682, p. 165. Beg. at Richard Parker. Trans. of 7 pers: Rose Aldridge, Mary Trott, Giles Harman, Tho. Porter, Richd. Hawkins, John Knight, Joseph Townly.

THOMAS MANDUE, 320 acs., Is. of W. Co., on brs. of the Black Water, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 165. Beg. at George Perce's land, in possession of Phillip Wrayford; to Mathew Strictland; to the Coblers line; &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Tho. Parker, Richd. Stanly, Christopher Ellis, Samll. Bott, John Phillips, Jeter Moore, Tho. Anderson.

ROBERT HOOKES, 200 acs., on SW side of the main Sw. of the W. br. of Nanzemond; being halfe of patt. granted his father & Wm. Bream; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 165. Beg. by sd. Sw., bet. sd. Hookes & Wm. Wilkins; &c.

JOHN PERRY, 320 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzemond; near Humphry Griffin; 24 Apr. 1682, p. 166. Trans. of 7 pers: Walter Price, Morris Irish, John Larrum, Rowld. Williams, Richd. Bennet, Samll. Woodward, Ould Alex (or Alce?).

RICHARD SLAUGHTER, 600 acs., at the head of Bennett's Creek, 24 Apr. 1682, p. 166. Adj. Thomas Akerland; Col. Edward Carter; &c. 450 acs. part of 600 acs. granted Richard Slaughter, Srnr.; his father, 3 June 1656; & renewed to be sealed 30 Oct. 1662; 150 acs., being overplus now added, due for trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Martin, Izrael Shepherd, Hen. Williams.

CHARLES DRURY, 41 acs., Nanzemond Co., Chuckatuck Parish, 24 Apr. 1682, p. 167. Beg. by his house, to Col. (alias Major) Lear's Cr; up by Nanzemond Riv; includ. islands & marsh within the bounds, &c. Granted to sd. Drury 30 Oct. 1662, in a patt. for 50 acs.

JOHN HOLLAND, 760 acs., in Nanzemond Up. Par., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 167. Beg. at a white oake of Walter Bazely, being the beg. tree mentioned in Michael Gill's, alias Hill's, pattent;

to John Carr; by Foster's old line; to a Poquoson near head of the Dirty Br; below Francis Sanders' house; &c. 400 acs. granted to Michael Gill, *alias* Hill; 18 Feb. 1664, which after severall sales, &c., became due to sd. Holland; 360 acs., being overplus, due for trans. of 8 pers: Jon. Johnson, Ann Magges, Eliz. Harvy, Jon. Blast, Clause Cowse, Jon. Hoborough, Thomas Jones, Hester Howse.

**FRANCIS SPEIGHT**, 500 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co., on S. side of the Beech Sw., 24 Apr. 1682, p. 168. Along Sommerton Cr., to a little beyond the Indian Path that now is; &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Eliza. White, Jon. Harris, Walter Price, Wm. Booker, Hum. Green, Edwd. Harris, Richd. Catach, Jane Catach, Tho. Frost, Richd. Jones.

**WM. COPHELD & JON. GRANDBERRY**, 220 acs., in Low. Par. of Nanzemond; att head of Bennett's Creek, 24 Apr. 1682, p. 168. Beg. at Robert Peal; towards Col. Carter; &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Dorothy Wooten, Jon. Merry, Jon. Swancott, Jon. Green, James Scott.

**JAMES LOCKARTE** (Lockharte), 160 acs., in the Low. Par. of Nanzemond; at head of Bennet's Creek, 20 Apr. 1682, p. 168. Beg. at Wm. Cophell & John Grandberry at a place called *Holy hill*; nigh Robert Murrah & Col. Carter; &c. Trans. of 4 pers: John Temple, John Darling, Ra. French, Danll. Smith.

**EPAPHRODITUS BENTON**, 500 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzemond; upon the Cross Sw. of Barbacue, 24 Apr. 1682, p. 169. Beg. at Thomas Duke; to head of the Dogwood Neck; &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Danll. Macfood, Robt. Whittle, Eliz. Millard, Math. Keely, Stephen Powell, John Walby, Tho. Warner, Elinor Megorth, Elinor Merihurst, Bridgett Colfelt.

**JONATHAN ROBINSON**, in right of Ann his wife, the dau. of James Foster, dec'd; 242 acs., on head of the southern br. of Nanzemond (Riv.), 24 Apr. 1682, p. 169. Beg. at John Hol-

land; adj. Charles Roades; by markt trees deviding this "from James Howards his wife's part", to line of James Foster; &c. Part of 800 acs. granted James Foster & Andrew Bonny 27 Sept. 1661.

**JONATHAN ROBINSON**, 175 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzemond; att head of the southern branch; 24 Apr. 1682, p. 169. Beg. about 4 poles from Henry Plumpton; by James Foster; by John Holland; to Michael Gill, *alias* Hill; by Richard Sanders; nigh Jon. Wallis, *alias* Makallam's; &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Eliz. Arrowsmith, Eliza. Marlin, Jos. Lockhart, David Clatchey.

**JAMES HAYWARD**, in right of Elizabeth his wife, *Grandchild* of James Foster, dec'd; 242 acs., att head of the S. br. of Nanzemond, 24 Apr. 1682, p. 170. Beg. at cor. of Mr. Achelley; to Jonathan Robinson "his wife's parte"; to line of sd. Foster; joining with Henry Plumpton; &c. Part of 800 acs. granted sd. Foster & Adry Bonny 27 Sept. 1661.

**LEWIS WILLIAMS**, 100 acs., in the S. br. of Nanzemond (Riv.), 24 Apr. 1682, p. 170. Beg. at land Richard Peirce now lives on; near the Cyprus Gutt; to the Oister bank landing; to the Marish landing; &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Rowland Williams, Elizabeth Sidney.

**DANIEL HIND**, 850 acs., in Up. Par. of Nanzemond, 24 Apr. 1682, p. 170. Beg. nigh Tucker's Quarter att the head of Capt. Booth's line; &c. Trans. of 17 pers: Thomas Baker, Mary George, Abraham Evans, Wm. Browne, Mary Woolderd, Eliz. Sutton, Tho. Snow, Phillip Bardoe, John Bennett, Samll. Daines, Samll. Absolon, Fran. Yden (Asdan ?), Wm. Gwin, Tho. English, Eliza. Holman, Margaret Matthews, Robert Bach.

**WM. EASON**, 270 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzemond, 24 Apr. 1682, p. 171. Beg. in line of Francis Spight; to Fra. Cambridge; to Thomas Cowler (or Cowlen); to Col. Blake; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Tho. Everard, Alex. Frissell,

Jon. Richards, James Crefre (or Cresre), George Gluddall, Robert Wethell.

THOMAS DUKE, 350 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzemond, att the Cross Sw. of Barbecue, 24 Apr. 1682, p. 171. Trans. of 7 pers: Mary Croft, Sarah Stiles, Geo. Walker, Arthur Holder, Peter Blein, Thomas Poyer; Matthew a Negro.

JOHN HARRIS, 200 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzemond, adj. land he lives on; 24 Apr. 1682, p. 171. Beg. in sight of Wm. Breames' house; through a place called Hell; to Mr. Danll. Hinds; to Jeremiah Orlie; by Col. Blake; &c. Trans. of 4 Negroes: Francisco, Richd., Ned, & Mary.

JOHN BATTLE, 580 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzemond, att a place called Kill Many Swamp; 24 Apr. 1682, p. 172. Trans. of 12 pers: Robt. Huberd, Samll. Merrit, Wm. Morgan, Richd. Harrington, Tho. Skinner, David Hollingsworth, Joan Stiles, Marv Bates, Susan Meriday; Toney, Isabel, Bastian, Negroes.

MR. WM. COVINGTON, 300 acs., Rappa. Co., upon branches of Pyanetancke River, adj. land he liveth on; 24 Apr. 1682, p. 172. Beg. by the Horse (Path?), in sight of his plantation; to Mr. Thomas Watkins: on S. side the Path to Paine's bridge; by Wm. Richards' path; &c. Imp. of 6 pers: Katherine Butler, Michael Raftus, Eliza Holland, Katherine Clayton, Robert Burton, Margaret Smith.

JOHN LANE, 76 acs., New Kent Co., upon SE side of Mattapony Riv., & SSW. side of Assatians Swamp; 20 Apr. 1682, p. 173. Beg. at a br. of sd. Sw., cor. to his seat of lnd purchased of Thomas Sanders, running to a markt tree called by the name of the Hornes standing by Mr. Ralph Green's quarter Path;  $\frac{1}{2}$  mi. up some to Robert Fothergill's (Fothergill) land; &c. Granted him by deed by George Dilliard, 20 Sept. 1679 & acknowledged, by sd. Dilliard & his wife.

WM. CUSTIS, Gent., of Accomack Co., 1350 acs., on the Seaboard side in sd. Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 173. 1200 acs. being part of 2400 acs. granted Col. Edmund Scarburgh 20 Oct. 1664 & conveyed to sd. Custis 16 Sept. 1665; lyng N. upon little Nuswaddox, alias Middle, Cr; S. to Watchapregue alias Nicowomson & by some called little Matompkin Cr; 150 acs. being salt water marsh adj; & due for trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Baker, Tho. Edrington, Dennis Cox.

RICHD. REYNOLDS, 450 acs., Is. of W. Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 174. Land which Ambrose Bennet died seized of & was found to escheat, as by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

MRS. MARY WADE, 463 acs., James City Co., on a br. of Tiascun (Sw.), 20 Apr. 1682, p. 174. Which 463 acs., together with 100 acs. belonging to Joseph Preston, begins att Grimes' old line; to Capt. Hen. Duke; to mouth of Preston's spring br; by Esqr. Bray's plantation; along Mr. Bur nell; down Warrant Run; &c. Granted to Mr. Thomas Hampton 8 Mar. 1658 for 400 acs., & by him (Preston's 100 acs. excepted), assigned to sd. Mary Wade, by the name of Duke, 30 Nov. 1670; further due for trans. of 4 pers: Fra. Heyne, Robert Griffith, Robt. Cannon, Morris Moseley.

DANIEL LONG, 60 acs., Is. of W. Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 174. Which land John Upton died seized of & was found to escheat, as by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

ELIAS OSBOURN (Osborn), 50 acs., Chas. City Co., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 175. Which land Jane Osbourn died seized of & was found to escheat, as by inquisition under Henry Hartwell, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS BLANTON, 200 acs., Rappa. Co., on the main Poquoson, & brs. of Gilson's Cr., 20 Apr. 1682, p. 175. Beg. att mouth of Beech Sw; to Major Robert Beverley; to Francis Graves; &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Cha. Mor-

gan, Wm. Lake, Edwd. Dowset, Tho. Mackall.

WM. LANGLEY, sonn & heir to William Langley, 200 acs. Low. Norf. Co., att head of the Indian Towne Br., of Daniel Tanner's Cr; 22 Nov. 1682, p. 175. Granted sd. Langley, dec'd., 16 Apr. 1653, & due for trans. of 4 pers: Robert Harper, Jon. Owen, Mary Owen, Teage Shone.

ROBERT PRIDDY, 150 acs., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 175. 50 acs. lying on Tassatiams Cr., adj. Mr. Henery Biggs & his own land; 100 acs. on Arracaico Cr. & Mattapony River; adj. Mr. Ambrose Clare & Bartholomew Ramsey. Trans. of 3 pers: John Harth, Edwd. Powel, Thomas Ward.

JOHN LAWRENCE, 942 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 176. Beg. at point of a neck by a Cyprus Sw; towards the salt Ponds, &c. Surveyed for John Lawrence, & due the above-said John, his orphan, by order &c; & likewise for trans. of 19 pers: Gilbert Deacon, Jon. Bagly, Danll. Grimlet, Jon. Walter, Jos. Bourne, Eliz. Davies, Nehemiah Lynch, Jon. Norris, Geo. Burcher, Tho. Wells, Tho. Pool, Arthur Holden, Richd. Delabere, Danll. Ruze, Nicho. Larcum, Alexander Somers, Tho. Pinkard, Nicho. Chapman, Enoch Hutchinson.

CAPT. JOHN HATTON, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co.; 22 Sept. 1682, p. 176. Being the moiety of 200 acs., which John Debar died seized of, & was found to escheat by inquisition under Wm. Randolph; Deputy. Esch'r.; &c.

GEORGE PEAS & NICHOLAS WHITMORE, 388 A., 37 P., Chas. City Co., in Westover Par., on W. side of the Black Water maine Sw. & on S. side of James River, 22 Sept. 1682, p. 176. Trans. of 8 pers: Dorothy Westwray, Xpher. Corbyn, Wm. Andrick, Jon. Price, E. Ruffe, Martha Phillips, Jon. Pimet (or Pirret), Tho. Moor.

JOHN KERNEY, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 177. Being the moiety of 200 acs. which John

Debar died seized of & was found to escheat as by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., &c. Granted to Wm. Kerney by order, &c., & due sd. John as his sonn & heir.

JOHN ALFORD & WILLIAM MILLINGTON, 350 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York River, 22 Sept. 1682, p. 177. Being the remainder of land pattented by Col. Hammond, joining to sd. Hammond's land called *Fort Royall*; beg. at Mr. Napier's corner; along Mr. Walter Huckstep; by the Deep Br; &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Wm. Reynolds, John Morrow, Eliz. Story, Josep. Good, Tho. Fry, Joseph Start, Tho. Driver.

JOSEPH VICK, 320 acs., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 177. Beg. by Chewan River, near the Indians Spring; & adj. land of Hodges Councill (Councell); &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Antho. Nash, Step. Fox, Richd. Lane, Wm. Hunt, Tho. Wilson, Jno. Davis, John Hamond.

MR. JOHN SMITH, 78 acs., in York Co. & Parish, 22 Sept. 1682, p. 178. Beg. neer plantation of Joan Worley; to head of a br. of Cheeseman's Cr; &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Ann Green, John Webster.

MR. THOMAS CLAIBOURNE, 545 acs., New Kent Co., 22 Sept. 1652, p. 178. Beg. at mouth of the forke of Chickahominy Riv., where the Sw. ends; &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Jos. Browne, Henry "a Distiller", John Barton, John Miller, Ellinor Rule, Ellinor Parke, John Lawrence; Toby, Doll, Samboy, Jenny, Negroes.

COL. JOHN WEST, 3000 acs., on N. side of Mattapony River, on the upper side of Dr. Moodie's land; 22 Sept. 1682, p. 178. Granted to Mr. Leonard Chamberlaine 1 Apr. 1671; deserted; & granted sd. West by order, &c. Trans. of 60 pers: Edwd. Phillips, Isaac Calcock, Sarah Rowling, John Foller, Jon Chapman, John Batts; Indian Nan; Jack; Joseph, Dilsey, Jasper, Maria, Tony, Grasheat, Simón, Joseph, Jack, Sambo, Judith, Grace, Hannah, Kate, Samson, Tom, Maria, Besse,

James, King, Sam., Ned, Nick, Will., Oliver, Timothy, Fuller, Gybsye, Beck, Doll, Susan, Mary, Titus, Tingo, Burrows, George, Mullatto, Stephen, Jasper, Harry, Billy, Frank, Cosh, Silver, Transport; Barbados, Peter, Dick, Tab, Betty, Mary, Giles, Negroes.

**JOHN ALFORD & GREGORY BARNET** (Barnett), 150 acs.; New Kent Co., on S. side of York River "and is reputed Coll. Hammonds land call'd by the name of *Nantacoöke Necke*"; 22 Sept. 1682, p. 179. Beg. at sd. Hammond's by Nantacoöke Cr., to the forke of same where it meets with Stone's Sw., &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Edwd. Dickins, John Hilton, Susanna Bedford.

**MR. NICHOLAS WARE**, 300 acs., New Kent Co., on N. side of Mattapony River, 22 Sept. 1682, p. 179. Adj. land of Jeremiah Rawlins, dec'd; Mr. Edward Cardingbrook; over the Indian Cabin Meadow; by br. of Tassatiens Cr., by John Ware & Griffin Lewis; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Alice Peyton, Xpher. Clerk, Symon Blackwell, John Edwards, Wm. Lucas, John Price.

**THOMAS DRUE**, 390 acs., Surry Co., neer head of Lawnes Cr., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 179. 300 acs. part granted to Robert Warren 9 Aug. 1649, & assigned to Richd. Blunt 2 Apr. 1652 & by Thomas, son & heir of sd. Richard, sold to sd. Drue 1 Mar. 1677; 90 acs. being wast land adj; the whole beg. in Capt. Baker's line, neer Coolmer's Feild; along Edward Drue, Walter Tayler, John Drue, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Moses Rely, Sam'l. Milner.

**MR. THO. MERREY**, 186 acs., Warwick Co; S'ly. upon James River, 22 Sept. 1682, p. 190. Sd. land now in possession of sd. Merrey & Mr. Richard Hatton; beg. at Capt. John Langhorne's tree, in a *swatch* by the river; on the *Chappel* land; &c. 100 acs. conveyed by Robert Newman to one Powell, 9 Nov. 1630, & by Benjamin & Wm. Powel, his sons, made over to Thomas Glascocke, who assigned to sd. Merrey 25 Sept. 1674; 86 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: John Edes, John Johnson,

**THOMAS MANN**, 300 acs., Is. of W. Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 180. Beg. in a cove by Chewan River; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Richd. Carter, Giles Thornberry, Ann Downes, Eliz. Croomer, Joan Littleton, Thomas Lacy.

**MOSES DAVIS**, 300 acs., New Kent Co., on brs. of Chickahominy Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 180. Beg. at Mr. Matt. Hubberd's where Edmond Grose's line by mistake intersects; to Phill. Freeman; to Thomas Landown; &c. Trans. of 6 pers: John Hall, Isabella Dorbe, Jude Walker, Susanna Hansman, Penelope West, Joseph Land.

**MR. RICHARD BUCKNER**, 500 acs., Rappa. Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 181. Which land John Patterson (Paterson) died seized of, haveing been purchased of John Prosser, of sd. county, 10 Aug. 1670; found to escheat, by inquisition under Col. Isaac Allerton, Esch'r. Gen'l. & granted to Mr. John Buckner, who assigned to his sonn, the sd. Richard; part of 4892 acs., known as the *Golden Vally*; beg. next to *Manzinzi*, being Mr. John Paine's mile's end, upon S. side & in the freshes of Rappa. Riv., &c.

**JARVIS DIX**, 132 acs., Chas. City Co., Bristoll Par., S. side of Appamattax Riv., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 181. Beg. at the Citty Cr. mouth; along Wm. Gower's line; neer Mrs. Gillam's line; to cor. of Barker & Leden; &c. Trans. of 3 Negroes: Guy, George, Thomas.

**THOMAS BOWRY**, 120 acs., James City Co., S. side of Chickahominy Riv., in the fork of Arropor Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 181. Beg. at Mr. Travis' cor. on the head of sd. Sw., &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Hawly, John Wilby.

**MR. THOMAS FOSTER**, 138 acs., New Kent Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 182. Adj. Gabriel Mitchell & Nicholas Ware, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: John Caruthers, John Dickson, John Hollioake.

**COL. JOHN CUSTIS**, 850 acs., Accomack Co., at the Deep Creeke, 22 Sept. 1682, p. 182. Which land Devorax Brown died seized of, being part of

3600 acs., which was found to escheat, by inquisition under Col. John Stringer, Esch'r. of the Eastern Shore, &c.

JOHN DRAKE, 100 acs., Is. of W. Co., on SW side of Currawaugh Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 182. Beg. at mouth of a br. deviding it from Thomas Man; to land of Hodges Councill, to Tho. Parnell; by Col. Bridger's land; &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Richd. Foot, Tho. Wilshire.

MR. WILLIAM THOMPSON, Clerk, 460 acs., Surry Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 182. Beg. in a Gr. Cyprus Sw; along Mr. Meriwether's line; &c. Granted to Anthony Spiltimber 14 May 1666; deserted; & granted sd. Thompson 2 Apr. 1674, by order &c; due for trans. of 10 Negroes: Jack, Ned, Tony, Besse, Maria, Tom, Sam, Echo, Oby, Ann.

JOHN HICKS, 183 acs., James City Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 183. Beg. on S. side of the S. swamp against the mouth of Preston's Spring Br; to Capt. Duke; neer the Quarter Sw; along land of the Orphans of Mr. Collins, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Hen. Roberts, Fra. Davies, Jon. Smith, Ralph Bassel.

RICHARD BENNET, 630 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., on W. side of Pokatink Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 183. Beg. at Mr. Francis Mason; by Mr. Wm. Edwards; to Hollybush Sw., &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Elizabeth Peek, Richard Phillips, Mary Bryant, Elizabeth Halffepenny, Ann Webb, Richd. Lux, Andrew Cary, Tho. Smith, James Pyles, Priscilla Floyd, Tho. Harris, Wm. Beale, Joan Phillips.

HENRY FRANCIS, 580 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on SW side of the Birchen Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 183. Beg. at Mr. John Brashear; to Mr. Harrison; by a Cart Path; adj. Wm. Carpenter; Mr. Wm. Symons, &c. 150 acs. granted him 24 Oct. 1675; 430 for trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Martin, Jasper Lines, Moses Loyd, Wm. Ingle, David Johnson, Joshua Hiinde; Gilbert, Jack, Tony, Negroes.

ROWLAND BULKLEY, 330 acs., neer Currawaugh Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p.

184. Beg. at Giles Linscott, neer Col. Bridger's line; &c. Trans. of 7 pers: John Carter, James Ellis, James Sharp, John Stephenson, Titus, Turner, Jacob Emerson, Tho. Watson.

EDWARD CALLEY, 150 acs., York Co. & Par., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 184. Beg. at the mouth of a br. out of the N. side of Cheeseman's Cr., &c. 100 acs. granted John Floyne, who dying without heires, was escheated by James Williams, 1 Oct. 1662; 50 acs. purchased by sd. Williams of Samuel Tucker, & is due for trans. of: Margaret Feild.

THOMAS LANE, 400 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., bet. brs. of Suncken Marsh. Mill & Pokatink Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 184. Beg. at Wm. Gray; by Mr. Thomas Binns; & neer a br. deviding this & land of Mr. Robert Ruffin. Trans. of 8 pers: Tho. Whitehand, Wm. Henchman, Wm. Moulsworth, Martin Baxter, Wm. Twig, John Fitzgerald, Patricius Christian, John Fludd.

COL. JOHN CUSTIS, 4600 acs., Accomack Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 185. On head or E. part of 2000 acs. in the bottom of Jolles Neck, patented by Col. Edmund Scarburgh, dec'd; adj. Crooked Cr; Back Cr; & a freshwater br. thereof by some called Euemu's (?) Br; to *Oken Hall* land; 3700 acs. granted Devorax Browne 16 May 1672, & since his death found to escheat, by inquisition under Col. John Stringer, Esch'r. Gen'l., & since granted sd. Custis, &c; 900 acs. upon survey found to be wast land, granted for trans. of 18 pers: Richd. Smith, Dor. Slaughter, Margt. Allen, Geo. Daw, Fra. Rowles, Eliz. Bond, Sam. Lucas, Geo. Butcher, Tho. Newton, Tho. Buffield, Phill. Gardner, Tho. Blacklock, Robt. Max, Jon. Jackson, Gab. Powel, Elinor Glover, Richd. Jones, Matt. Pipping.

CAPT. JOHN WALLOP, alias Wadlow, 350 acs., Accomack Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 185. Adj. his devdt. of Kekotanck Island; beg. at the N. entrance into the W. narrowes, next to land of Mr. Rideing & Col. John Stringer, whiich are on the main land neer Acco-

*comson; &c.* Trans. of 7 pers: Step. Cotton, Richd. Pickering, Sanders Wilson, Tho. Hogg, Matt. Wardell, Xpher. Donoh, Richd. Conner.

JAMES WATKINS, 100 acs., Surry Co., neer head of Up. Chipoakes Cr., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 186. Adj. Mr. Robert Moseley unto the Common Cart Path, to Mr. Stephens' Mill & upon John Barrow; in breadth 200 acs. & length 50 acs. Conveyed from Thomas Stephens to sd. Watkins, 21 Feb. 1669.

WM. ANDERSON, 90 acs., New Kent Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 186. Beg. by his fence; to Rappahannock Path; by Rappa. Road; to Mr. Wm. Lines; &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Jean Bennet, Wm. Leonard.

JOHN ROISTER, 633 acs., Chas. City Co., Westover Par., on N. side of Hern Cr. & N. side of James River, 22 Sept. 1682, p. 186. Beg. upon main br. of sd. Cr; cross Deep Br; to Mr. Thomas Cock's line; &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Lawrence, Dick, Cesar, Guy, Abbot; Geo. Cooke; 1 child, Maria, Agbo, Besse, Cetta, Chitta, Assa.

SAME. 97 acs., on E. side of Chigidges Cr., N. side James Riv., in same Co. & Parish; same date, p. 187. Beg. at Cuthbert Williamson; to Mrs. Bland's; crossing Tuskey Br., &c. Trans. of 2 Negroes: Hannibal, & Mary.

MR. ROBERT CHAMBERLAINE, 320 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., on N. side of Mattapony Riv & upon brs. of Horecock Creek, 22 Sept. 1682, p. 187. Beg. in the auntient bounds of land formerly belonging to John Maddison, dec'd; to land of Wm. Moor, dec'd; to land of Arnoll, dec'd; &c. Granted to Col. Robert Abrahall & John Pigg 10 July 1658, & by sd. Pigg sold to Richard Morley, from whom it escheated by inquisition under Wm. Leigh, Depty. Esch'r, &c.

MR. EDWARD ADCOCK, 500 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side Rappa. River, 22 Sept. 1682, p. 187. Beg. at Beaver Damme Sw; along Mr. Henery Smith; by a slash to land of Mr. Bowler,

formerly Col. Goodrich's; by a foot path; &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Jon. Pryor, Dan. Baker, Wm. Fisher, Jon. Wyse, Wm. Smith, Geo. Smith, Matt. Bennet, Wm. Clerke, Richd. Smith, Jon. Symons.

WILLIAM BASSET & JAMES AUSTIN, 1100 acs., New Kent Co., on S. side & in the freshes of York Riv., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 188. Beg. at the mouth of Brandy Br. where it falls into a main br. of Chickahominy Sw., called the Beaver Damm Sw., &c. Trans. of 22 pers: Richd. Lee, James Rath, Grace Holmes, Robt. Smart, Robt. Smart, Junr., Wm. Heatrell (?), Tho. Haward, Wm. Bush, Wm. Barber, Wm. Forbush, Robt. Roe, Richd. Savings, Tho. Leborn, Eliz. Leborn, Mary Davis, Nicho. Olles, John Potiffe (?), Roger Ward, John Daverdon (?), Hannah Hull, Robt. Taylor, Eliz. Carter.

MR. THO. HARWAR, 647 acs., Rappa. Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 188..On back of Capt. Henry Smith; beg. at Randolph Curtis; by Lacie's fence, &c. 398 acs. purchased of sd. Smith, to whom it was granted 24 Sept. 1674; 79 acs. granted to Henery Woodnot & Thomas Smith 17 Nov. 1670; 150 acs. due for trans. of 3 Negroes: Tony, Cushton, Doll.

MICHAEL TUCKER & LYONEL MORRIS, 2000 acs., New Kent Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 189. Beg. on a Ridge bet. Chickahominy Sw. & Black Cr.; in line of Mr. Matthew Hubberd; to David Crafford (Craford); to Goosberry Sw; to Mr. Henery Wyat; upon Edmund Grose; &c. Trans. of 40 pers: Jon. Symons, Jon. Monday, Jon. Fowler, Jon. Skinner, Jon. Johnson, Jon. Aggor, Ma. Finch, Jon. Morehead, Eliz. Hatly, Eliz. Pye, Dan. Murray; Occome, Tony, Duke, Robin, Ufoler, Acquera, Ambe, Aura, Angora, Ay, Ottome, Moccafunke, Eare, Messon, Margaretta, Monque, Unto, Orombe, Werrye, Ascone, Ottonco, Tubune, Taborsha, Janna, Tary, Janara, Tomora, Sango, Croila, Negroes.

JOHN BARKER, 240 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on N. side of the Otterdam Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 189. Be-

twixt Mr. Benjamin Harrison & Mr. Jordan, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Fra. Everit, Isabella Smith, Tho. Jackson; Joan & Betty, Negroes.

MR. BENJAMIN HARRISON, 450 acs., Surry Co., on head of the brs. of the S. run of Up. Chipoaks Cr., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 190. Beg. on E. side of the up. Bridge br; cor. of land he purchased of Mr. Barker; &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Wm. Edwards, Wm. Avery, Wm. Browne, Wm. Gay, Danll. Sadler, Matthias Peach, Eliz. Carrington, John Woodle, Mary Stanly.

NICHOLAS BARNES, 140 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York River, upon Chickahominy main Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 190. Beg. at the mouth of Pynye Br., cor. of Mr. Henery Wyat; to White Oake Br., neer Capt. Underhill's Island; adj. John Dickeson; to S. side of Elder Br; &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Brown, Ann Brown, David Thompson.

THOMAS HARPER, 550 acs., Rappa. Co., on branches of Piscataway Cr., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 191. Beg. at Col. Goodrich, by an Indian Path; a br. deviding this from 1000 acs. granted sd. Harper & James Vaughan, dec'd., &c. Trans. of 11 pers: James Griffin, Hen. Deane, Mary Ridwell, John Willman, Eliza. Meuse, Tho. Barker, Hen. Rig, James Rigley, Wm. Fleetwood, Alce (or Alex) Blackstone, Eliz. Smith.

DAVID SMITH, 470 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York Riv., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 191. Beg. at Mr. Dabney's land, sold to sd. Smith; by Apponin (?), a cor. of John Fleming; bv Powhitt Path; to John Sexton; by Mattedegun Cr; to Mr. George Gill; &c. Trans. of 10 Negroes: Jurne, Ronno, Wingoe, Elloren, Corle, Marrom, Rondello, Jehar, Angoe, Wortello.

MR. THOMAS JORDAN, 265 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on branches of Cypress Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 191. Beg. at John Rogers' land, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Wm. Seaward, Edwd. Armstrong, Eliz. & Alex. Armstrong, Guy Worlock, Howell Rice,

LEWIS WALDIN & GEORGE MARTIN 160 acs., New Kent Co., upon brs. of Arracoicoe Cr., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 192. Beg. at Mr. Samll. Clayton; cross the Rowleing Path; to Capt. Lane; to Capt. Wm. Jones; &c. Trans. of 4 pers: John Daniel, Edmund Buriall, Winnifred Pradock, John Mack-mellon.

SAME. 460 acs; same Co., date & page. Bet. Mr. John Robinson, land of Samll. Patridge, dec'd. & Capt. John Lane; beg. by Middlesex Path; &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Thomas Cooper, Mary Lord, Ann Piper, Thomas Swaine, Edwd. Dudson, Thomas Poles, Peter, John, (& ?) James Overstreet, Wm. Corne.

THOMAS CURITTON, 150 acs., Chas. City Co., Westover Par., on S. side of James River, 22 Sept. 1682, p. 192. Beg. on S. side of the Dry bottom run, along James Mountford; to Mr. Warradine; to head of Woolfe Slash; nigh the King's Road, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Samll. Marshall, Robt. Bittern, Reginald Anderson.

JOHN ROBINSON, 1252 acs., New Kent Co., upon Dragon Sw., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 193. Beg. at Thomas Landford; over brs. of Arracaicoe; by the Mill Path; by Middlesex Path, to Thomas Perrie; &c. 638 acs. purchased of Mr. Samuel Patridge, dec'd., who purchased of Mr. Edward Roe; 614 acs. for transs. of 13 pers: Robt. Castle, Thomas Bretaigne, Wm. Roberts, John Harris, Hugo Hunt, Anthony Drew, Daniel Dew, Thomas Henchman, Walter Waters, Arthur Sturman, John Robinson, Eliz. Richmond, Benjamin Wilson.

CAPT. ISAAC FOXCRAFT, 250 acs., N'ampton Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 193. N. & W. upon Nuswattox Cr; & S. upon 1000 acs. of Capt. Stephen Charleton; &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Christopher Thomas, John Brent, Joseph Belbore, John Bowler, Tho. Stephens.

THOMAS MULFORD, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond, 22 Sept. 1682, p. 193. Trans. of 4 pers: Lorenzo Gun-

salvo, Sarah Gunsalvo, Thomas Gun-salvo, & Peter Jones.

MR. THOMAS HARPER, 100 acs., Rappa Co; on the main Poquoson of Piiscataway Cr., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 194. Beg. at Robert Clements; by James Vaughan; to Mr. Francis Browne; & adj. land of Clements, dec'd; &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Nicholas Hagly, Henery Smith; & Bess a Negro.

JOHN ACKISS (Ackis), 113 A., 1 R., 6 P., Low. Norf. Co., Linhaven Par; called the Piny Thicketts; on S. side of Lyons Quarter Runn; 22 Sept. 1682, p. 194. Granted to David Murrow, the younger, 15 Mar. 1675; deserted; & due sd. Ackiss for Imp. of 3 pers: John Hanning, John Hokins, John America.

ROBERT HARPER, the Younger, 220 A., 1 R., 24 P., Low. Norf. Co., Linhaven Par, towards head of Linhaven River, on the W. side, called the Ashin Sw; 22 Sept. 1682, p. 195. Beg. at Renatus Land's neare Inc; &c. Granted Robert Harper, the Elder, 9 Oct. 1675; deserted; & now due sd. Robert, his son, for Imp. of 5 pers: Rebecca George, John Scott, Sarah Turner als. Joanes. Robert Gourdon, Robert Rany.

FRANCIS SHIPP (Ship), 142 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 22 Sept. 1682, p. 195. Adj. Owin Willys; by the Green Sea; &c. Granted to Richard Stanly 5 June 1678, deserted, & now due for Imp. of 3 pers: Steeph Cossins, Katherine Whelpley, Margaret Richardson.

BENJAMIN AYRES & JOHN STOKELEY, 175 acs., of sand hills & marshes, called Hobson's Choice, Accomack Co., on S. side of Assawoman Inlet, by the Seaboard side; 20 Nov. 1682, p. 195. Trans. of 4 pers: Jon. Pope, Robt. Richards, Jean Pue, John Jones.

ISRAEL SHEPHERD & JOHN GRIMES, Churchwaerdens of the Low. Par. of Nanzemond; in behalfe of sd. Parish; 230 acs., for a Gleabe; 20 Nov. 1682, p. 196. Beg. by Brown's Br; to

the Gleab Cr; to Edward Oliver; cor. of John Murfrey near his dwelling house; &c. Due the abovenamed & their successors by virtue of an order of the Gov'r. & Council, dated in April last, &c.

COL. JOHN LEAR, 900 acs., in Up. Par. of Nanzemond; at Plumpton Park, alias Orapeak; 20 Nov. 1682, p. 196. Beg. at a gr. White Marsh in line of Henery Plumpton, to mouth of Orapeak Gr. Swamp; to head of Pott Quarter Sw., &c. Trans. of 18 pers: And. Beech (?), 4 times; Tho. Andrews, Jon. Griffin, Jon. Freeman, Tho. Hard-ing, Addam Rable, Luke Neale, Tomsin Turner (or Tanner), Mary Price, Samll. Clarke, Wal. Noak, Jon. Wharton, Phillip Powell, Micha. Thomas, James Knight.

RICHARD MINSHEW & MERCY, his wife, 22 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond, in the Southern Br., 20 Nov. 1682, p. 197. Beg. at land formerly Silvester Baker's, neer dwelling house of sd. Minshew; to John Small; &c. Trans. of: John Macdannel.

MICHAEL BRINCKLY (Brinkly), 200 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond, 20 Nov. 1682, p. 197. Beg. nigh the Cyprus Sw; down the Gr. Swamp; &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Bridget Knight, Geo. Tucker, Hen. Long, Wm. Horse.

BENJAMIN STRATTON, 300 acs., N'ampton Co., on the Ridge, 20 Nov. 1682, p. 197. On Dun Br; adj. Farmer Jones; George Traveller & Major Wm. Waters. Due as son & heir of Thomas Stratton, to whom it was granted 27 Nov. 1657.

SAME. 247 acs; same Co. & date, p. 298. Called Aquasta Neck; W. upon the Old plantation & creek; N. on John Dennis, S. on Henery Charleton; &c. Granted his father, 5 Oct. 1654, & due (as above), etc.

LT. COL. ISAAC ALLERTON, 2172 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side & in the freshes of the river, 20 Nov. 1682, p. 198. Beg. at John Bowsey; by br. of Nasaponnecks; &c. Granted to John

Burton & John Austin 5 Nov. 1673, & found to escheat, by inquisition under Lt. Col. Isaac Allerton, Esch'r. Gen'l. of the County, &c.

WM. RANDOLPH & ROBERT BOLLING (Bolding), Gent., 623 A., 14 P., Chas. City Co; Bristol Par., S. side of Appamattox Riv., att Waughrick Sw., 20 Nov. 1682, p. 199. Beg. at Hugh Lee; to the Great Meadow; up the main Sw; &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Job. —, Tho. Lyborne, Peter Prout, Jane Borar, Robt. Beazley, Jon. Witt, Lydia Sawyer, Edwd. Gower, Tho. Glover, Lyon Britton, Tho. Jones, Richd. Brown, Jon. Harrold.

MR. GEORGE GILL, 5000 acs., New Kent Co., S. side Pamunkey Riv., upon brs. of Crump's Cr., 20 Nov. 1682, p. 199. Beg. in line of Moses Davis & John Rea; &c. Trans. of 100 pers: Tho. Bin, Richd. Jones, Robt. Wilson, Jon. Andrel, Robert Kinsman, Hen. Long, Mary Acter, Jon. Williams, Sarah Puton, Robt. Flacker, An. Warford (or Wazford), Tho. Alford, Wm. Caneax (or Canear ?), Tho. Holman, Richd. Jewel, James Norway, Mance Huset, David Long, John Perton, Richd. Collins, Hen. Webb, Ann Dozef, Tho. Hull, Elliner Pain, Tho. Watson, Wm. Cohane, Tho. Max, Mary Bractor, Wm. Sewdal, Richd. Cramp, Mary Tenster, An Collen, Tho. Baxter, Jno. Weeden, Tho. Langster, Jon. Carter, James Bayman, Sarah Williams, Tho. Wilson, Richd. Morris, Sarah Narde, Mary Bartloe, Mich. Dane, Mary Banister, Tho. Jones, Ann Dean, Jon. Armstead, Jon. Baxter, Tho. Newel, Wm. Wilson, Susanna Damuns, Samll. Meer, Tho. Walker, Jon. Smith, Edwd. Iling (Hing), Phill. Wyat, Tho. Lane, Jar. Hewns, Jon. Strange, Jon. Watkins, Ann Johnson, Tho. Pate, Jon. Hull, Mary Crisp, Ellinor Falleen, James Brickland, Jon. Pew (or Pece), Tho. Pickell, Jon. Bisety, Mary Butler, An. Webel, Tho. Twewill (or Twerril), Abra. Peirce, Tho. Proctor, Jos. Cox, Tho. Borel, Wm. Seth, Fra. Haswel, Edwd. Wyat, Adam Jaz, Jon. Napsster, Mary King, Eliz. Banister, Jon. Buget (or Bugel), Mary Stepster, An. Webster, Jane Windsor, Edwd. Lacy, Tho. Merchant,

Hen. Flint, Jon. Underhil, Sarah Britlen, Edwd. Long, Tho. Longman, Tho. Godfrey, James Watson, Edwd. Crump, Richd. Hewson, Mary Jones, Jon. Rossell.

WM. PUCKET & THO. PUCKET, 757 acs., Henrico Co., Bristol Par., N. side of Appamattox Riv; 20 Nov. 1682, p. 200. The first 500 acs. next above Mr. Wm. Baugh, on Peirce's Toile Cr; 300 acs. whereof beg. on sd. Cr., at the Spring Bottom; to the Ashen Sw; along line of Mr. Wm. Walthal; &c; 257 acs. adj. Richard Womeck; & John Pucket; &c. 500 acs. granted John Pucket 27 Jan. 1665, & bequeathed to his 2 sons: Wm. & Thomas; 257 for trans. of 6 pers: Jone, White, Alice —, Patrick Foster, Robt. Tovey (or Povey), John Edwards, Gil. Pucket.

MR. MILFS CARY, 1590 acs., Warwick Co., 20 Nov. 1682, p. 201. Beg. in Farmers Field, on Back Cr. Run; by Clayborne Neck Damms; on Mr. Hen. Cary, neer Poquoson Mill Path; neer the Otway Sw; neer N. side of Oken Sw; to John Lewis, by main br. of Potash Run; on Capt. John Matthews, to Col. Cole's; to *Labour and Vaine Field*; on land of Thomas Cary, in possession of his mother Mrs. Ann Cary; neer the Dead Cow branch; neer Druit's old feild; to Magpye Sw; to thicket parting Hartlie's old feild from Brown's, &c. 750 acs. being part of 1050 acs. granted Zachary Cripps, dec'd; 10 Sept. 1645, & by his son Zachary sold to Col. Miles Carey, dec'd., who bequeathed to his son Miles in fee simple; 840 acs. for trans. of 17 pers: Jon. Jennings, Wm. Walker, Wm. Tuffs, Ann Parker, Robt. Morris, Wm. Jackson, Alexander Farrel, James Williams, Andw. Berry, Jane Griffith, Tho. Seniör, Tho. Pond, Jane Abbot, James Joyner, Fra. Gregory, Ja. Kirke, Wm. Richards.

MR. WILLIAM LINES, 230 acs., New Kent Co; on a br. of Poropotanck Cr; 20 Nov. 1682, p. 202. Beg. by William Henderson's fence; by Rappa. Path; to land of Davis; to Mr. Samuel Huckstep; by Wolfe Pit Br., adj. Col. John Lewis; to Mr. Hen. Fox, &c. 200

acs. granted George Austin & Arthur Nash, being the moiety of 400 acs., dated 8 June 1658; 30 acs. for trans. of Robert Feild.

**JOHN PARISH**, 390 A., 3 R., 26 P<sup>t</sup>; Chas. City Co., Wyanoke Par., on N. side of James Riv., 20 Nov. 1682, p. 203. Beg. in forke of the Old Tree Run; to Richd. Bradford; on Fishing Run, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Jane Hyme, Jon. Goodman, Joan Johnson, Danll. Cooksey; Wm. White, Richd. Wright, Wm. Powel, Mary Warren.

**RALPH BURTON**, 200 acs., James City Co., on N. side of Chickahominy Riv., 20 Nov. 1682, p. 203. Beg. in Mr. Dancie's line; down Black Sw., to Mr. Thomas Tinslie's line; down Moses' Run, &c. Purchased from John Williams, son & heir of Richard Williams, to whom 750 acs. was granted 3 Feb. 1651.

**EDMOND BOWRING**, son & heire of John Bowring, of Linhaven, in Low. Norf. Co.; 800 acs. at head of Linhaven River; 22 Nov. 1682, p. 204. Surveyed by Col. John Custice for Sewell Gaskins & John Bowring; ordered by the Genr'l. Court to be pattented for sd. Edmond. Trans. of 16 pers: Tho. Ardington, Geo. Spel, Wm. Cowdry, Jon. Lawrence, Andrw. Rayne, Tho. Preston, Jon. Stephens, Jon. Lyon, Jon. Cradock, Reb. M<sup>el</sup>son (or Molson), Tho. Palliser (or Tallifer), Jane Goss, Jon. Short, Jon. Hart, Eli. Fletcher, Jon. Taylor.

**JOHN FERESEE**, 450 acs.. Low. Norf. Co., at head of Deep Cr., on Southern Br. of Eliz. Riv., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 204. 400 acs. on a povnt, by Bowman's run; adj. Edward Browne, &c; granted to Mr. Richard Jones 23 Oct. 1673, & by severall assiements due sd. Ferebee; 50 acs. upon Deep Cr. & Duke Etheridge's Cr., adj. Yates' land & Marmaduke Etheridge. Trans. of: Ann Webb.

**MR. HENRY SPRATT**, 1136 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 205. 351 acs. beg. at Henry Smith, upon the Cypruss Sw; to

Edmund Moore, &c; granted sd. Spratt 15 Mar. 1675/6; 300 acs. on the Broad run; granted Henry Smith 3 Oct. 1671, & sold to Robert Fountaine, who sold to sd. Spratt; 485 acs. adj. sd. Smith & John Bowrin; granted to John Ferebee 27 Sept. 1680, & sold to Mr. George Newton, who sold to sd. Spratt.

**JOHN KEELINGE**, 2137 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 206. 700 acs. beg. on Oliver Vanwick's Cr; towards head of the main br. of Lynhaven Riv; granted to Thomas Keelinge 25 Oct. 1651; 100 acs. neer the Bever Dam; granted sd. Thomas as above; 537 acs. beg. in his old survey; neare Thorowgood Keeling; adj. Lt. Thomas Keeling, dec'd., by the road path; to a Marsh neare the Bridge; granted sd. John, 9 Oct. 1675; 800 acs. near Lucy Keeling; adj. Thomas Cannon; & Cornix's line; on the Western Sw; taking in the Beech Ridge to the Broad Run, neare land of Mr. Henry Spratt, to Mr. Anthony Lawson, & by a line trees marked by agreement betwixt sd. Keeling's father & Lawson, dated 15 June 1677. Trans. of 16 Negroes: Abraham, Wm., Sarah, Rebec<sup>c</sup>a, Francis, Morgan, Robt., Matthew, Margaret, Ned, Jack, Tony, George, Cornelius, Daniel, & Derrick.

**EDWARD WILLIAMS**, 300 acss., Low. Norf. Co., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 207. On Puzzell Poynt Cr; neare William Powell's house; 68 acs. of which is waste land adj., taken by vertue of an order, &c. Granted to Mr. Wm. Daines (or Davies), 25 Mar. 1662, & sold to Nicho. & Robt. Jordan, who sold to sd. Williams.

**JOHN BRIGHT**, 140 acs., Low. Norf Co., on E. side of the S. Br. of Eliz. Riv., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 207. Beg. by the little Cr; adj. William Etheridge, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: James Jackson, Elizabeth his wife, Joseph Jackson.

**MR. JAMES LAMMOND**, 500 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 208. Beg. at his own land; to the Saltpond Cr; to Edward Owld's land, &c, 200 acs, part granted

Dennis Dalley 1 Oct. 1672, & by severall assignments due sd: Lammond; 300 acs. for trans. of 6 pers: Robert Orrell, Mary Newton, Ann Wood, Sarah Mosse, Thomas Turner, Jno. Green.

THOMAS BENSON, 277 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynnhaven Par., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 208. 100 acs. granted him 9 Oct. 1675; 177 acs. adj. Griffin's land; neare Jno. Jeams, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Phillip Suffer (or Susser), Jno, Weed-en; Sambo & Robin Negroes.

JOHN ALLOTT, 206 acs., Low. Norf. Co; at head of a br. of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 209. Granted to Robt. Grimes 5 Jan. 1656; assigned to Nicholas Chapman, who assigned to Robert Allott, & now due sd John as heir at law.

MR. RICHARD MOORE (Moor), 148 acs., called the *Dam Necks*, Low. Norf. Co., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 209. Beg. at David Murray, Junr; along the Cyprus Sw., to the lower Dams, &c. Patented by Warren Godfrey; deserted, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: John Caster; Simon & Ann Indians.

WILLIAM BOULTON, 106 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on the S. side & at head of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 210. Adj. Jean & Grace Johnson; & land that was Edward Outlaw's. Part of 300 acs. granted Thomas Horne 27 Sept. 1665 & that part that did belong to Elizabeth Richason, dau. of sd. Horne & one of the co-heires, by her & her husband, Thomas Richason, sold to Thomas Lovell, who assigned to William Boulton, dec'd; due the above William as son & heir.

JEAN JOHNSON & GRACE JOHNSON, 100 acs., on the S. side & towards head of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 210. Adj. Thomas Tucker & Wm. Boulton. Part of 300 acs. granted to Thomas Horne 27 Sept. 1665, & that part that did belong to Johannah Llewelling, dau. of sd. Horne & one of the co-heires, by her & her husband, Abel Llewelling, sould to Jno. Johnson, Cooper, & now due the above-named, his daughters, as Coheirs.

THOMAS TUCKER, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on the S. side & towards head of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 210. Adj. land of Rig-glesworth, now in possession of Jno. Jolliffe, & Jean & Grace Johnson. Part of 300 acs. granted to Thomas Horne 27 Sept. 1665, & that part that did belong to Mary Fanshaw, his dau. & one of the coheirs, by her & her husband, Thomas Fanshaw, sold to Thomas Tucker, & due the abovenamed, his son & heir.

DERMAN MICHEEL, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N. brs. of Curretuck, 22 Nov. 1682, p. 211. Adj. Peter Crash-lee. Trans. of 3 pers: Elizabeth Garrett, Robert Steevens; & Banee a Negro.

MR. THO. MERREDITH (Meredith), Senr., 523 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York Riv., 29 Nov. 1682, p. 211. Beg. at mouth of Hammons Cr., & is the land pattented by Col. Hammond by the name of the *Royall Fort*; crossing Mackdannell's Path; to the river below the *Hollowing Place* over against *Pamamack Town*; to *Rockabook Landing*; crossing the Spring Br., &c. Trans. of 11 Negroes: Robin, Jack, Titus, Julian, Besse, Kate, Harry, James, Ned, George, & Joan.

MR. JOHN BUCKNER & MAJOR HENRY WHITEING, 2673 acs., Glos-ter Co., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 212. Beg. on S. side of a cr. parting land of Mr. Abraham Iveson & Henry Rawlins; to Jno. Reade's old feild; through Cow Cr. Sw; to the mouth of Back Cr., &c. 2400 acs. granted Mr. Edward Dawber 28 Nov. 1642; conveyed to Mr. Richard Young, & due the abovenamed as pur-chasers of Mr. Samll. Young, his heire at law; 273 acs. found within, &c., due for trans. of 6 pers: Robt. Ellyson, Jon. Walton, Wm. Morgan, Danll. Whitby, Jon. Lirgson, Joan Cole.

EDMUND BORAM, Orphant, 364 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 212. On S. side of Horne Harbour Cr. &c. Granted to Mrs. Winefred Morrison 26 Jan. 1651; assigned to Mr. Richard Huull; granted him 24 Nov. 1655; & assigned to sd. Boram, who renewed the same, &c.

MR. CHARLES FOSSON, 90 acs., of Marsh Land in Mattapony River; beg. at the marsh below the *old Stoer*; to Hartquake (Heartquakue) Cr., by the heyland, &c.; 22 Dec. 1682, p. 213. Trans. of 2 pers: John Hewes, John Canon.

MR. JNO. LYLLIE, 234 acs., bet. Garden Cr. & Millford Haven, in Gloster Co., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 213. Adj. Mr. Edmd. Forrest; Mr. George Billops; Jno. Calles; & sd. Billops' old devdt., &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Xpher. Trow, Sarah Sparrow, Joan Godden, Isaac Hopkins; Sutton a Negro.

MR. MATHEW WHITFIELD, 650 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at head of the S br. of Eliz. Riv; in the woods called *Sandy Hutton*; 22 Dec. 1682, p. 213. Trans. of 13 pers: Hen. Pate, Ann Hardin, Robt. Cock, Wm. Jolly, Jon. Jolly, Eliz. Pate, Jon. Wittv, Ann Mattocks, Robt. Jermin, Susan Knott, Elder Atkin, Ann Smith, Jon. Boggus.

MR. RICHARD THREADER, 31 acs., New Kent Co., N. side of Mattapony Riv., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 214. Beg. in Hartquake Sw., by Dr. Mathew Jennings, &c. Trans. of: Tho. White.

WILLIAM HOGGEN, 15 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 214. Beg. at Mr. Gregg, neare head of a br. of Winter Harbour Cr; to Jno. Deggs' land, &c. Trans. of: Michael Thompson.

RICHARD BILLOPS, 92 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 214. Beg. at his own land; adj. Morris Mackashanock, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Susanna Emlyn, Eliz. Ostler.

WM. MORGAN, 50 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 214. Adj. Walter Morgan's land, &c. Granted to Wm. Morgan, dec'd., & due the above Wm. as son & heire.

THOMAS SPENCER, 220 acs., New Kent Co., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 215. Beg. att Will Rogers'; to Mr. Biggs'; to the *Silk Grass Meadow*; to Mr. Nicholas Ware, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Spencer; Millicent Spencer 4 times.

JOHN PEADE, Orphant of Mr. George Peade, 370 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., on S. side Winter Harbour Cr., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 215. 150 acs. granted to Jno. Peade, father of George Peade, 21 Sept. 1652; & renewed by sd. George, 25 Sept. 1671; 220 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Powel, Tho. Walker, Wm. Davis, John Beymon (or Begmon), John Corbyn.

THO. BUSBY, 475 acs., Surry Co., on NW side of the S. run of Up Chippoaks Cr., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 216. Beg. in Mr. Benj. Harrison's line; by Heath Br., &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Jon. Williams, Eliz. Hobson, Robt. Atkins, Tho. Broadway, Eliz. Bond, Jon. Harris, Geo. Sheeres, Jon. Handle, Robt. West, Wm. West.

MR. JOHN EVANS, 557 acs., Chas. City Co., Bristol Par., S. side of *Hapomatucke* (Appomattox) Riv., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 216. Beg. neare Major Gen. Wood; up the Southern run; crossing the maine Ready Br; & the Black Water, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Mary West, Hen. West, Adam Miles, Margt. Turner, Nicho. Porter, Jon. Midleton, Tho. Stacy, Jon. Smith, Mart. Wilson, Eliz. Porter, Robt. Woodby, James Tanner.

THO. WOTTON & HENRY HAYWOOD, 178 acs., York Co., in New Poquoson Par; on the Oaken Swamp; 22 Dec. 1682, p. 217. Trans. of 4 pers: Wm. Samson, Geo. Fisher, Tho. Jackson, David Ketch.

MR. THO. ALLAMBY, 184 acs., Eliz. City Co., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 217. Beg. att a Figg Tree on James River; upon land of Robert Combes; & Mary Elcock (?). 100 acs. granted to Wm. Brooks, alias Morgan, 6 May 1620; 50 granted Wm. Cole 6 Dec. "next following," & by severall conveyances both came to the possession & seizin of Florentine Paine, dec'd., who gave same to his 2 sons, viz: 100 acs. to Florentine, & 50 acs. to Wm., who conveyed the same, in fee, to sd. Alamby; 34 acs. for trans. of Eliz. Wyn.

MR. THOMAS CHEESMAN, 370 acs., Warwick Co., 22 Dec. 1682, p.

218. Adj. his own, Robert Everett; & Mr. Carie's (Cary's) line. Trans. of 8 pers: Jon. Clerk, Tho. Maddin, Nicho. Dewes, Reb. Checke, Tho. Burton, Ralph Williams, Ann Checke, Ann Savage.

**JOHN BARTLETT**, 50 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 218. Adj. Wm. Morgan. Granted to Wm. Morgan, but since his death the pattent is lost; the same being assigned by his heire to Jno. Bartlett.

**ROBT. CULLY & RALPH ARMSTEAD**, 63 acs., Gloster Co., on E. side of the Eastermost river, 22 Dec. 1682, p. 219. At head of land sd. Cully bought of Mr. Mann. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Bastable, Mary Winter.

**MR. THO. JONES**, 257 acs., New Kent Co., N. side Mattapony Riv., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 219. Beg. on the King's Road; adj. Gabriel Michell; to Tassatians maine Sw., &c. Granted by a former pattent.

**MR. JOHN WELLS**, 255 acs., Warwick Co., on W. side of Warwick River, 22 Nov. 1682, p. 219. Beg. in head of a br. of Queen Hive Cr; to land of Emanuell Wells, &c. Said land, pattented by Mr. Tho. Ikins, who died intestate & leaveing no heirs, was escheated by sd. Wells.

**WALTER MORGAN**, 201 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 220. Beg. on W. side, at mouth of Peper Cr. 150 acs. part granted to Wm. Morgan, dec'd, & since his decease the patt. is lost; 51 acs. now taken; due sd. Morgan as Heire, &c.

**MORRIS MACKASHANOCK**, 140 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 220. Beg. on E. side of Peach poyn Cr., which runs into Millford Haven; to br. dividing this from land of Richard Billops, &c. 40 acs. bought of Mr. George Billops, dec'd; 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Morton, Tho. Walliar.

**MR. EMANUELL WELLS**, 159 acs., Warwick Co., on W. side of Warwick

River, 22 Dec. 1682, p. 220. Beg. at Jno. Wells; along the road to Mulbery Island; to cr. parting this & land of Mr. Anthony Haynes, &c. Sd. land pattented by Mr. Tho. Ikins (?), who dyed intestate & leaveing no heires was escheated by sd. Wells, &c.

**MR. JOHN DEAN**, 285 acs., in James City Co. & New Kent Co., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 221. Beg. at Dought's Spring; by Rickahack Path; to Farthing's Spring; to Arrow Reed Sw., &c. Purchased of Jno. Smyth & Jno. Williamson for 350 acs., & now surveyed, &c.

**CHARLES GOSS**, 275 acs., James City Co., on N. side of Moses Cr., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 222. Beg. at lower side of Kerbie's Cr. a little above the mouth, along Henry Young; & Thomas Bobby's land, &c. Said land formerly belonged to Eddy (?) Goss, & since found to escheat, as by inquisition under Henry Hartwell, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

**MR. EDWARD LASSELL**, 335 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 222. Adj. Mr. Richard Billlops; Mr. George Billlops; Jno. Calles (or Colle's); Marke Foster; & Morris Mackashanock. Trans. of 7 pers: Edwd. Lassel, Junr., Moses Baker, James Sanderling, Ann his wife, Hen. Dawson, Jon. Duffy, Xpher. Starton.

**CAPT. WM. SMYTH**, Marriner, 527 acs., New Kent Co., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 223. Adj. his own land, & beg. within the plantation, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Edwd. Owin, Richd. Boxwell, Samll. Birch, Joseph Wiltshire, Joseph Tanner, John Tidford, Mary Savage, Ann Mitchell, Wm. Bartlett, Robt. Tuck, Paul Caesar.

**MR. SANDS KNOWLES**, 230 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 223. Beg. by the path to the head of the Eastermost River, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Richard Phillips, Samll. Southworke, Margery Watkins, Isaac Sterlinge, Wm. Wood.

**MR. WM. BALL & MR. JOHN PRICE**, 350 acs., Rappa. Co., 22 Dec.

1682, p. 224. Adj. lands of Mr. Thomas Edmondson, Williamson & Hudson, dec'd; beg. at George Turner & Richard Jones, dec'd; to Thomas Williams, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: John Drapton, Ann Allen, Eliz. Baxter, Wm. Perrey, Sam. Baggot, Wm. Hartwell, Peter Wood.

**MR. EDWARD ATCOCK**, of Rappa. Co., 500 acs., in sd. Co., on S. side Rappa. Riv., 22 D<sup>c</sup>. 1682, p. 224. Behind land of Mr. Henry Smyth; beg. in Bever Dam Sw; to Mr. Bowler's, formerly Col. Goodrich's land; by a foot path, &c. 350 acs., part granted Mr. Will. Hoskins, 8 Apr. 1668; & 150 acs. for trans. of 3 pers.\*

**MR. JOHN PIGG**, 440 acs., Rappa. Co., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 225. Adj. Wm. Young, on Ralphs Cr. 240 acs. granted to Robt. Young 20 Sept. 1661, & renewed in Wm. Young's name 19 Mar. 1677/8; 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: John Barker, Tho. Goose, Wm. Seaman, Tho. Short.

**JOHN HOLLOWAY**, 237 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York Riv., 22 Dec. 1682, p. 225. Beg. by the Mattoone Cr., a little below a br. called the Deep Bottome, &c; to fork of a Huckleberry Slash; up the Mattoone sunken ground, by the Mattoone lower landing, &c. Patented by Maj. Gen. Hammond by the name of the *Royall Fort*. Trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Ball 4 times, Hugh Davids (or Davies).

**MR. JOHN WELLS**, 200 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side the river, bet. Hodgkins & Jelson's Creeks; by the King's Road; to Richd. Nighingale's fence, &c. Granted to Col. Tho. Gudrich (Goodrich), 29 Oct. 1666, & assigned to sd. Wells.

**MR. USEBIAS KING**, 731 A, 1 R., 30 P., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par; N. side of Appamattux Riv., & on N. side of the maine Swift Creek; 22 Dec. 1682, p. 226. Trans. of 5 pers: Richd. Ball, Wm. Butler, Joan Butler, Wm. Perkins, Jon. Joanes. The rest being granted by patt. dated 1 Oct. 1674.

**RICHARD JONES, JUNR.**, 232 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 227. Beg. at Alexander Foreman, by the Cypress Sw; intersecting Gravelly Neck Run; to Bear Garden Sw; on the Eastern Ranges; adj. Mr. Jones, Senr; including all the Bear Garden Ridges, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Sarah Lee, Jatience Martin, Nicho. Jackson.

**MR. JNO. BARNESS (Barnes) & GEORGE PARKER**, 350 acs., Accomack Co. on Rack Ileland, by some called the beaches; 22 Dec. 1682, p. 228. N. upon Gargaphya Inlett, S. upon Gr. Mattompson Inlett, E. upon the Seaboard, & W. upon Salt water & Sunken Marshes. Trans. of 7 pers: Fran. Jackson, Wm. Sparrow, Eliz. Blag (or Blay), Judith Sewel, Tho. Cole, Richard Franklin.

**WM. MOSELY**, 40 acs., Rappa. Co., S. side the River; on S. or lower side of the mouth of Occupacon Cr; 22 Dec. 1682, p. 228. Beg. at Mr. Henry White near line of Tho. Moss, dec'd; to a small Sw. next above the Church; by the Church road, &c. Trans. of: Mary Dibbin.

**MR. EDWARD TRAVIS**, 550 acs., in James City Iland; on James River, att Back Poynt; to mouth of Pasmore Cr; to Cocket's Neck fork; to Pitch & Tarr Sw; to head of Harman's Cr; to back river, &c; including 12 acs. of Mr. Holliday. 326 acs. by pattent 10 Feb. 1663 relateing to a patt. dated 10 Mar. 1653; 150 acs. by purchase from Jno. Seinior, 5 Nov. 1654; 12 acs. purchased from Jno. Crumpe (?) 4 Dec. 1654; 15 acs. from Jno. Johnson 8 Aug. 1659; 70 acs. from Mrs. Susanna Chiles 7 Aug. 1672 & 12 acs. from Wm. Champion 15 Nov. 1677.

**MR. BALDWIN SHEPPARD**, 360 acs., Eliz. City Co; near head of Harris' Cr., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 229. Through Swampy ground, formerly called the White Marsh; adj. Humphry Tabb, &c. 250 acs. granted Thomas Norman 11 Apr. 1636 & after severall assignments came to Jno. the father of sd. Baldwin; 110 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: Joseph Bennet, Ann Shepherd, Tho. Meddars.

MR. EDWD. MUMFORD, 25 acs., being an Island in York Riv., Gloster Co., in Abbington Par; adj. his island called Oak Island; & with other small islands adj. included; 22 Nov. 1682, p. 230. Trans. of: Jon. Badworth.

LT. COL. ANTHONY LAWSON, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Eliz. River, 22 Nov. 1682, p. 230. Granted to Lt. Col. Thomas Lambert, who sold to Robert Davis, from whom it escheated, by inquisition dated 16 May 1666 under Col. Miles Carey, Esch'r. Gen'l; granted to William Carver, from whom it descended to his son Richard, who sold to sd. Lawson, 7 Dec. 1681.

CAPT. EDMOND CRASK, 650 acs., Rappa. Co., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 231. On S. side the river, adjacent to plantation called *Button's Range*, by vertue of a grant from Hon. Nicho. Spencer, Esq., Secretary, 23 June 1681, being part of patt. for 3650 acs. to Mr. Tho. Button, dec'd., dated 19 June 1666; beg. at SE line of sd. grand pattent, on N. side of path from the Range to Chickahominy Path; over branches of Occupacon (Cr.); by sd. Range house, cutting the maine run of Gilson's (Cr.), &c. Granted to Tho. Button & since his death found to escheat, by inquisition under Col. Isaac Allerton, Esch'r. Gen'l; &c.

*By Thomas, Lord Culpeper.*

JOHN BARNARD (Bernard), son & heire of Richard Bernard, 280 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York River, 2 Apr. 1683, p. 231. Beg. upon 200 acs. granted to Col. Robt. Abrahall, 13 Apr. 1657; adj. Mr. Thomas Holmes; over Broache's Sw., upon land of Thomas Meredith; along Thomas Cunketon, &c. Trans. of 6 Negroes: Charles, Ned, Stephens, Besse, Jack, Susanna.

THOMAS MITCHELL, Planter, of New Kent Co., 2436 acs., in sd. Co., being the land he lives on; 28 Feb. 1682/3, p. 232. Beg. at Mr. Robert Jarrett, by Westover Path; by an Indian field, to line tree in the bounds of the County line, neere a br. of Skimino; by Mr. Lancelett Bathurst's fence; by

Towwink Sw., by the Rotten Br; by the horse roade, &c. Part of sd. land granted to him 15 Jan. 1662, & the other part granted to John Lewis & sd. Mitchell by patt, the same day, which sd. Lewis sold his title to sd. Mitchell & acknowledged same in the Co. Ct. of New Kent, 28 Feb. 1672.

ROBERT PEYTON, Gent., of Gloucester Co., 150 acs., in sd. Co., in Kingston Par., 28 Feb. 1682/3, p. 233. Beg. at head of land formerly belonging to Mr. Edmund Welsh, dec'd., on N. side of Blackwater Cr; to Mr. Tabb; to land of Humphrey Tomkins, dec'd., &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Augustine Caudle, Thomas Roe, Jeffrey Hardle.

MR. HENRY HARTWELL, 900 acs., called *Ashleys*, Chas. City Co., 12 Mar. 1682/3, p. 234. Which land Dorothy Drew dyed seized of & was found to escheate, by inquisition under Mr. Henry Hartwell, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

MR. DAVID CRAFFORD, 1316 acs., New Kent Co., S. side York Riv., known as *Esoquan Plantation*; 12 Mar. 1682/3, p. 234. Beg. at the mouth of small a sw., dividing this from land of Sir Phillip Honiewood (Honywood); adj. Moses Davies; neere the horse Roade, to John Sleeman (or Fleeman) & Thomas Glass; to James Turner, &c. Granted to Mrs. Hannah Clark, & since her decease found to escheate, by inquisition under Mr. Mark Warkman, Depty. Esch'r., 17 Sept. 1680, &c.; granted to Mr. John Langstone, who assigned to Mr. William Taylo, 28 Oct. 1681, who assigned to sd. Crafford, 28 July 1682.

MARK WARKMAN (Warkeman), Gent., 200 acs., New Kent Co., 12 Mar. 1682/3, p. 235. Which land Robert Atkin dyed seized of, & was found to escheate, by inquisition under Mr. William Leigh, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

MR. GEORGE MORRIS, 750 acs., Rappa. Co., on brs. of Mr. Perrie's Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 236. Beg. at Mr. Perrie's cor., nigh land of Baxter; to Evan Davis'; by Hodges' land, to the Rowling Path; by land of Evan Davis,

dec'd; by William Hudson; cross the King's Road; to William Ball & John Price; to Mr. Thomas Edmundson; & land of Clayton & Perry, &c. Trans. of 15 pers: Hannah Howard, Edwd. Hunstone, Richd. Davis, Hum. Davis, Jon. Hunter, Jon. Roberts, Mary Evans, Mary Woodrell, John Lee, Jon. Martin, Jon. Hooke, Richd. White, Jon. Hogg, Tho. Maple, Richd. Bartlet.

**BRIGMAN (Bridgman) JOYNER,** 300 acs., Is. of Wight Co., -6 Apr. 1683, p. 236. Between Kinsale Sw. & the maine Blackwater; beg. at Hodges Councell; to Thomas Man, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: James Tyler, Mary Rhodes, David Otley, Roger Potter, Robert Mallet, Robert Wade.

**MR. THOMAS WOOD (Woods),** 400 acs., Rappa. Co., on branches of Pascataway Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 237. Beg. at his house; adj. Mr. Joseph Goodrich; Francis Brown; his own plantation; Mr. Thomas Edmundson; Richard Jones & George Turner; & George Keffield. Trans. of 8 pers: Eliz. Ward, Tho. Parker, Jane Roper, Geo. Mosse, Tho. Dissey, Jane Evans, Jon. Okelly, Edwd. Cooke.

**MR. RICHARD WILLIAMSON,** 307 acs., Chas. City Co., S. side James River, in Wayonoake Par; att the Otter Dams; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 237. Along John Harris; to Otter Dam maine Sw., &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Jon. Goldin, Edmd. Reeves, Robert Bourne, Wm. Galel, Wm. Peck, Arthur Peirce, John Moor.

**MR. THOMAS PLUNKETT,** 582 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 238. Beg. at land of Richard Gizege; by Richason's line; by Chescurack (?) Path; by Nich. Abbot; to William Burch, &c. 500 acs. granted Tymothy Carter, 5 June 1678; 80 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Cha. Walker, Mary Walker.

**MR. TYMOTHY ELLIS,** 35 acs., New Kent Co., on N. side of York River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 238. Beg. at Hayes' Cr., by plantation of Mr. John King; to land of Orphanes of Mr.

Cant; to Mr. Masters; including a small island, &c. Trans. of: John Rasly.

**JOHN SELLAWAY,** 650 acs., Is. of Wight Co., neere head of br. of the Blackwater, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 239. Beg. at Thomas Underwood; by George Perce's line; to Capt. Aplewhaite; on John Williams; to Mr. Richard Lovegrove, &c. Trans. of 13 pers: James Davis, Tho. Reding, Roger Gibbs, Wm. Gibbs, Wm. Rogers, Ed. Darcy, Mary Crusty, Eliz. Smith, Mary Codin, Jane Walker, Margaret Blaton (or Beaton), John Needham, Tho. Copping.

**MR. DAVID HURD,** 300 acs., New Kent Co., S. side York River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 240. Beg. by this landing; upon Richard Barnhouse; neere head of Ostin's Cr., &c. Purchased of Richard Austin, 28 Apr. 1664.

**WILLIAM MAYO,** 366 acs., Is. of Wight Co; on S. side of Kinsale Sw., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 240. Adj. Richard Boothe; Hodges Councell; & Joseph Vick; to mouth of the Bever Dam Sw., &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Wilmot Allingo, Mary Holmsley, Eliz. Holt, Mary Blander, Richd. Needham, Mary Manes, Kathe. Bridge, Phillip Russell.

**ANTHONY NORTH,** 200 acs., Rappa. Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 241. Granted to John Green, dec'd., & escheated, by inquisition under Major John Weyr, Deputy. Esch'r., 5 May 1669; granted to William Lane, 11 Oct. 1670, who conveyed to sd. North,

**MR. STEPHEN BEMBRIDGE & THOMAS ST. JOHN,** 110 acs., Rappa. Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 241. Adj. land of Col. Wm. Clayborne, dec'd; beg. at fence of sd. St. John; down Wm. Coventon's br; to maine Sw. of Pianketank; to said St. John's plantation; through his corne field, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Clemt. Corbell, Agnes Corbell, Gabriell Corbel.

**MR. GEORGE MORRIS,** 450 acs., Rappa. Co., on both sides of a br. of Pianketank River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 242. Beg. at William Hudson, by Cabin Br; adj. Mr. Thomas Watkins;

Stephen Benbridge; & land of Thomas Williams, dec'd. Trans. of 9 pers: David Miles, And. Scot, Hugh Peircy, Jon. Allen, Richd. Grimes, Robt. Peck, Tho. Powel; Tomboy & Maria Negroes.

MR. ROBERT FLAKE, 400 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., neere the Great Pocoson; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 242. Beg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  mi. from Pokatink Sw., bet. Col. Lear, Philip Huniford and Young — Sumner; by Major Arthur Allen; & Joseph Rogers, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Tho. Hatton, Geo. Hickson, Jos. Chizell, Tho. Cook, Ralph Bricks (or Bircks), Jo. Parker, Danll. Cooper, Wm. Cole.

MR. JOSEPH RING, 250 acs., Warwick Co., on E. side of Kith's Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 243. Beg. att mouth of a br. running up to Jacob's Well, &c. 144 acs. pattented by Mr. Hurd; 106 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Ed. Foster, Jon. Walker.

MR. JOSHUAH STORY & MR. WILLIAM MORRIS, 5000 acs., New Kent Co., on Mattapony River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 243. Above land of sd. Morris, beg. at John Pigg & land of Thomas Hall, dec'd., &c. Trans. of 100 pers: Wm. Swift, Rose Skinner, An Legg, Reb. Broughton, Tho. Nichols, Matt. Mariner, Jon. Gostrey, Tho. Bush, Jos. Cobb, Mary Clements, Kathe. Furnifold, Ann Wadskin, Ann Hodskin, Noah Bareford, Jos. Newman, Hen. Smith, Margt. Goldsmith, Jane Painter, Jon. Lyal, Alex. Right, Richd. Wakefield, Robt. Beard, Jon. Tayler, Nich. Turk, Hen. Morehouse, Isa. Ashton, Sam. Bolton, Tho. Jackson; Wm., Murrea, Bridget, Peter, great Tom, little Tom, Judeth, Kate, Butcher, Barebones, Jack, Tony, Besse, Maria, Tippin, Tanks, Sam, Sambo, Samson, Simon, Brashear, Ned, Dick, George, Clem, King, James, Stephen, Rowland, Hugh, Tinker, Xpher., Silvester, Joyce, Hannah, Tab., Susan, Maria, Tanks, Nanny, Roger, Judith, Nich., Jasper, Hicks, Lilly, Cully, Morgan, Hoggen, Shepherd, Morris, Cowboy, Evan, Dudly, Francis, Goss, Robin, Bob, Wm., America, Angela, Guinney, Guiana, David, Closch, Basket, Dampier, Pigg, Burton, Gill—Negroes.

THOMAS WALTER, 400 acs., James City Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 244. Beg. 2 chains off of Poplar Spring br; to Hitchcock's line; along Mason's line; to br. of Webb's Sw., &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Jo. Reynolds, Timothy Pell, Wm. Hardin, Tho. Antell, Rob. Titterton, ~~Robt.~~ Ware, Wm. Clerke, Law. Baker.

MAJOR JOHN STITH, 236 A., 2 R., 16 P., Chas. City Co., Westopher Par., on S. side of James River; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 244. Beg. on E. side of the Northerne br; along western br. of Herring Cr., &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Alice Roomes, Roger Bell, Isaac Mas-kew, Mary Brown, Hen. Cheeseman.

[MR. HERY (Henry ?) FOX, son & heir of Mr. John Fox, dec'd., 300 acs., New Kent & Gloster Co.'s; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 245. Beg. at Mr. Wm. Anderson's fence; nigh Col. John Lewis' Quarter, up the maine Sw., to a br. dividing this & land of Mr. Wm. Lynes. 200 acs. purchased by sd. John of Mr. Thomas Hankes, having been granted to sd. Hankes & Jno. Garrett; 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Robert Seale, Tho. Lee.

JOHN MADISON (Maddison) & RICHARD OWEN, 100 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 245. Beg. on ~~land of R. L.~~ Estham; to Jacob. Fleepo; to Mantepike Path, by the Indian Path & ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> Mr. Hansford; by Cattail br., to the Spring br. & joyning his own land, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Robt. Dart, Tho. Watkins.

JOHN MADISON (Maddison), JUNR., 430 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., on N. side of Mattapony River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 246. Running through the old Feild land; to N. side of the Spring br., crossing the Road, to Robt. Bagbie's; on land of John Miles; to Mr. Chamberlaine, &c. 300 acs. granted John Madison, Senr., 18 Mar. 1662; 130 acs. newly taken & due for trans. of 3 pers: Nich. Parsons, Jos. Ridge, Robert Wheeldon( or Wheedon).

JOHN HARRIS, 250 acs., Charles City Co., Wayenoake Par., S. side

James River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 246. Beg. by the Otter Dams maine Sw., &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Hugh Carty, Tho. Holder, Robt. Barnes, Robt. Huet, Edmd. Taylor.

JOSEPH ROGERS, 1025 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., comonly called *Pokotink*, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 247. Beg. on E. side of Pokatink Sw; adj. Mr. William Newsam; down Corner Sw; & a run of Holybush Sw., &c. 850 acs. granted to Capt. Cockerham & Mr. Charles Borham 14 May 1666, & by sd. Borham, who became possesst of the whole by survivourship, sold to sd. Rogers; the remainder being wast land within the bounds; & due for trans. of 4 pers: Richd. Johnson, Peter Edwards, Robert Jones, Jane Bently.

MR. STEPHEN BEMBRIDGE, 2315 acs., in New Kent & Rappa. Co's; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 247. Beg. at Col. Clayborne on S. side of Bestland Sw; to Rappa, Roade; to land of Jones & Turner; on Williams', & Mr. Watkins' land, &c. Trans. of 47 pers: Tho. Goodry, Tho. Short, Wm. Jennings, Peter Forth, James Crosse, Mary Gilbert, Susan Thorne, Jon. Savage, Wm. Henchman, Sarah Smith, Rebecca Hodges, Tho. Gieen, Edwd. Davenport, Wm. Connier, Edwd. Taylor, Kathe. Tomlyn, Ann Leech, Robt. Hastings, Mary Ely, Tho. Herbert, David Purcel, Dorothy Garner, Ann Blyth, Eliz. Roberts, Tho. Wharton, Phillip Yorke, John Phillips, Peter West; (an) Indian, Tho. Biggs, Margaret Harland, John Watson, John Richardson, James Abb, Edwd. Macon, Edwd. Scruffe, Samll. Morgan, James Strahan, Francis Nicholas, Sarah Style, Richd. Tunstall, Tho. Kelligrew; 5 Negroes.

MR. GEORGE MORRIS, 5000 acs., New Kent & Rappa. Co's; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 248. 3000 acs. granted him 8 May 1674. Beg. at Col. Goodridge's, by Tuckahow Sw; by Portobago Path; to lands of Bagby; Burnell; Henry Pigg; & Mr. Richd. Whitehead; by Mattopany Br., &c. Trans. of 40 pers: Jonathan Marrow, Mary Marrow, Doughty Brown, Geo. Wilson, Hannah Lee, David Lynsey, Ann Marrel, Joshua

Esto, Ann Moor, Senr., Ann Moor, Junr., Dan. Lisle, Jon. Carr, Eliz. Parry, Mary Harris, Ed. Harding, Ann Murrall, Mary Barbinton, Wm. May, Robt. Smart, Tho. Stephens, Wm. Roberts, Edwd. Braybrook, Cha. Perry, Richd. Wilson, Walter Price, Robt. Monday, Wm. Sydney, Jos. Lucas, James King, Margt. Hawkins, Jon. Padey, Richd. Keyes, Tho. Talbot, Alice Hobbs, Antho. Moor, Mary Guy, Jon. Fry, Jon. Williams, Jon. Peace, Tho. Reekes.

ROBERT MEREDITH, 217 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 249. Beg. at Thomas Meredudd, Senr., & Thomas Dunketon; crossing the Brick House Road; by Brushes Sw; to Gabriell Wilson's Spring Br; &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Mary Willis, Tho. Bell, Geo. Devar, Law. York, Richd. Steele.

MR. JOSEPH TANNER & MR. RICHARD WAMOCKE, 206 A., 1 R., & 20 P., Henrico Co., in Bristoll Par., on N. side of Appomattock Riv., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 250. Beg. at Major Wm. Harris, to the *Holy Ground Slash*; to maine br. of Ashen Sw; &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Bayes, Richd. Perrot, David Salisbury, Tho. White, Hen. Boyce.

WILLIAM WARD, 50 acs., Nansemond Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 251. Escheated from John Ewins, by inquisition under William Alford, Deputy. Esch'r., 18 Nov. 1671; &c.

MRS. LYDIA NOWELL, 357 acs., James City Co., N. side James River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 251. Beg. at Mr. John Edloe on W. side of Woolfe's Plantation; on Ellibris' line; including Plantation called Foreman's; sd. land purchased 27 Sept. 1655 by William Fry, Gent., of Rice Hoe, Gent., for 252 acs; the residue for trans. of 3 pers: Hen. Bowser, Sam. Eldridge, John Rosse.

JAMES BRYAN, 315 acs., Is. of Wight Co., bet. Kinsale Sw. & the maine Blackwater; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 252. Beg. at William Mayo's cor. in Richard Booth's line; to Hodges Councill; &

Bridgman Joyner, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: John Curtis, Ellen Burton, James Wilson, James Grandee, Wm. Mason, Tho. Waldon, Sarah Briggs.

MR. JONAS LISCOMB, 432 A., 1 R., 7 P., Chas. City Co; Westopher Par; S. side of James Riv., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 252. Adj. Major John Stith. Trans. of 9 pers: Jon. Tucker, Margt. Jones, Edwd. Cooke, Danll, Parker, Tho. Scafe, Hen. Pott, Tho. Llyly, John Simpson, Tho. Rockwell.

WILLIAM BLAKE, 550 acs., New Kent Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 253. Beg. below the Plantation in line of William Richardson, by the Tymber Br; to Timothy Carter, to Mr. Bird; to Col. Johnson; to Mr. Holmes; & Buford's land; &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Richd Paine, Dameras Watney, Eliz. Picket, Jon. Cassick, Robt. Parker, Jon. Hancock, Robt. Glover, Phill. Cole, Ann Found, Eliz. Alexander, Ann Paine.

SAMUELL BLOMFIELD (Bloombfeild), JOHN DANGERFIELD, WILLIAM MOSELY, BRYAN WARD, & WILLIAM BENDERY, 2359 acs., bet. Rappa, River & head or run of Mattoxpany Riv., 22 Nov. 1682, p. 254. (*By Sir Henry Chicheley.*) E. upon Path from Portobaco Indian Towne to Chickahominy Indian Towne, W. upon a great tract of Major Robert Beverley's, &c. Trans. of 47 pers: Jon. Sherman, Robt. Baker, Jon. Rowly, Susan West, Mary Godfry, David Tobdell, Sus. Ripley, Luke Raven, Joan Swift, Tho. Joyner, Wm. Marcum, Geo. Bayman, Jon. Sands, Nich. Watts, Ja. Jones, Samll. Carter, Mary Wood, Jane Sharp, Tho. Vintner, Susan Colt, Anna Harris, Tho. Gold, Jo. Harper, Robt. Read, Wm. Waters, Fra. Farmer, Jos. Marlar, Joyce Davies, Wm. Jacobs, Mary Wilson, Jon. Poor, Ja. Mann, Eras. Perry, Mary Smith, Wm. Cocke, Geo. Holmes, Wm. Jones, Jon. Farmer, Wm. Towne, Mary Williams, Wm. Wallis, Mary Salter, Jon. Edwardson, Wm. Simpson, Tho. Turner, Wm. Batem, Alexander Monk.

JOHN STALLENGE & ELIAS STALLENGE, 280 acs., of land & white

marsh; Up. Par. of Nanzimund Co., att. *the White Marish*, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 255. Beg. Adj. Capt. Boothe; Robert Reddick; & land of John Ellis, now said Booth's; being overplus within their bounds of a patt. to William Wright, 18 Mar. 1662. Trans. of 6 pers: John Serjeant, James Johnson, Tho. Symons, Tho. Busby, Tho. Barwick, Jon. Meekes.

JOSEPH BOOTH, 400 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzimund Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 255. Beg. by maine run of Cypress Sw; Adj. Mathew Spivey; & Mr. John Chilcott. Trans. of 8 pers: Tho. Bauldwin, Jacob Hewes, Tho. Watson, Mary Tunstall, Martha Dell, Wm. Serjeant, Wm. Anderson, Henery Dennis.

ROBERT BREWER, 300 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemund, att *King-Sale*, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 256. Beg. in the *County line*; to William Collings; & William Gatling, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Jon. Hall, Eliz. Hull, Eliz. Holland, Fra. Sorrel, Jon. Sorrel, Geo. Watson.

JOHN HOLLAND, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzimund County, att *King Sale*, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 256. Beg. at William Gatling, a cor. of George Corps, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.\* (Marginal note: Recorded in folio 267.)

JOHN BRINKLY, 250 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund Co., att *Chivey Chase*, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 257. Beg. att mouth of a br. of Mossey Sw; by the Gr. Swamp, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Tuffy, Wm. Brewer, Geo. Andrews, Jon. Beard, Wm. Parker.

JOHN SUMNER & JOHN STALLENGE, 1000 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund Co., att *Orapeak*, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 257. Beg. by the ridge of Orapeak Sw., &c. Trans. of 20 pers: James Williams, Job Lane, Barth, Lownes, Arth. Upshot, Robt. Bradly, Doro. Perkins, Tho. Melford, Jon. Little, Mary Fisher, Jane Jolly, Peter Peterson, David Warren, Tho. Offield, Roger Beach, Tho. Rogers, Emlyn Taylor, Jane Dunkin, Walter Wood, Phillip Cox, Edwd. Norman.

HENRY PLUMTON (Plumpton), 100 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 258. Beg. by Oropack Gr. Sw; cor. of Col. John Lear; to the White Oake Neck. Trans. of 2 pers: Tho. Lewis, Ann Custis.

ROBERT BLANSHARD, 100 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzimund, att *Jerico*, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 259. Adj. Col. Dew; &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Alice Thomas, Ann Hues.

MATHEW SPIVY (Spivey), 200 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 259. Beg. nigh the Cypress Sw., corner of his brother George Spivey, to a br. called Hawkins' hole, &c. Trans. of 4 Negroes: Henery, Joan, Bess, Overseer.

THOMAS PARKER, 150 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 259. Beg. at Col. Thomas Dew, att the mouth of Craeny Cr., issueing out of the southern br.; including *Rackoone Island*. Trans. of 3 pers: Richard Thomas; John Ross, Ann Perkins.

HUGH GAHAN, 400 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 260. Beg. at James Griffin, nigh the Cypress Sw., on the S. side, by the maine run, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Hum. Pope, Eliz. Norton, Isaac Berkeley, Ann Clerk, Richd. Higdon, Tho. Brown, Samll. Green, Richd. Taylor.

FRANCIS SANDERS, 600 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund, att *King Sale*, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 260. Beg. at Thomas Titus & Nicholas Dixon; to Reedy Br; crossing Cabbin Sw; adj. Jonathan Robinson & Richard Thomas. Trans. of 12 pers: Cha. Colket, Jos. Bennet, Jon. Coffer, Jon. Butler, Robt. Owen, Edwd. Pickery, Jon. Walker, Tho. Ross, Margart. Clerk, Richd. Hiill, Joan Hill, Tho. Hill.

FRANCIS PARKER, 20 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 261. In the line of *Hood's Neck*, in possession of sd. Parker; to the Cross Swamp Pattent, granted to his father Richard Parker, Sr; adj. *Jerico*, now belonging to Col. Thomas Dew. Trans. of Wm. Foot.

JOHN CHILCOTT, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 261. Adj. Joseph Booth; & his own land; nigh the Cyprus Run. Trans. of 4 pers: Roger Norman, Ann Phillips, Edwd. Massey, Hen. Coplin.

CHARLES ROADES (Rhodes), 322 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund Co., towards head of the Southerne Br., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 262. To mouth of the Bever Dam Br; adj. John Winborne, &c. 270 acs. part of 800 acs. granted James Foster & Adrian Bonny, 27 Sept. 1661; & by sd. Bonny conveyed to James Sever, who surrendered to sd. Roades; 45 acs. for trans. of: Cha. Perches.

JAMES GRIFFIN, 400 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 262. Beg. at Michaell Brinkley, nigh S. side of the Cypress Sw., &c. Trans. of 8 pers: John Ellis, Robt. Frank, Law. Tomkins, Tho. Webb, Joyce Axell, Wm. Butler, Robt. Cockerell, Tho. Wilkinson.

WILLIAM BYRD, 450 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund Co., att *Summerton*, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 263. Beg. at Knuckles Sw. Trans. of 9 pers: Danll. Lysse, Tho. Moor, Wm. West, Rac. Hailes, Richd. Hufte, Jon. Gayle, Tho. Butler, Hen. Vincent, Ellen Brown.

JOHN VADDY, 250 acs., N'umberland Co., 3 Apr. 1651, p. 264. N. upon Vaddies Cr., S. upon William Vincent & E. upon the Bay. Trans. of 5 pers.\* Recorded in the Secretaries' office 16 Apr. 1683. (*By Sir William Berkeley*.)

EDWARD ELLERBY, 100 acs., James City Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 264. From James Riv., along line of Mrs. Nowell, &c. Part of 600 acs. granted William Haveat, 20 Oct. 1661, who bequeathed to William Strong, 26 Aug. 1663, who sold sd. 100 acs. to Stephen Butts, 8 Oct. 1675, who sold to sd. Ellerby, 17 Sept. 1677.

JOHN DOBY, 362 acs., James City Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 265. From James Riv., along Edward Ellerby; to Drink-

ard's line; to head of a little creeke at Mount Sinai Bridge; & down same to the River. Part of 600 acs. granted to William Haveat 20 Oct. 1661, who by will dated 26 Aug. 1663 bequeathed to William Strong, who on 30 Jan. 1677 sold 100 acs. to sd. Doby, & by will bequeathed 50 acs. more to sd. Doby; 212 acs. sd. Strong by will, dated 28 Aug. 1675, gave to William & Hester Thomas, who on 1st Aug. 1676 assigned to sd. Doby.

WILLIAM HUNT, 675 acs.; James City Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 265. Beg. at head of Aroroper Sw., *alias* the head of the lower br. thereof; neere Oaken Sw.; on S. side Ridge Field; to Pease Hills, Lucy Stratton, Judith Beach, to Mr. Edward Travis 27 Feb. 1643; by him deserted, &c. granted by order, to sd. Hunt; trans. of 14 pers: Tho. Lund, Jon. Watson, Maurice Smith, Wm. Hills, Lucy Stratton, Judith Beach, Tho: Reeve, Richd. Paine, Dam. Watney, Ell. Pickett, Hen. Dunnham, Jon. Cassick, Robt. Parker, Jon. Hancock.

COL. WILLIAM KENDOLL (Kendall), 300 acs., N'ampton Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 266. Granted to Edward Drew, dec'd, & found to escheat, by inquisition under Col. John Stringer, Esch'r. Gen'l., 2 Nov. 1680, &c.

CORNELIUS REYNOLDS, 300 acs., Rappa. Co., in the freshes & on S. side of the River; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 267. Granted to John Godfrey, dec'd., & found to escheate, by inquisition under Col. Isaac Allerton, Esch'r. Gen'l., 14 Dec. 1681, the moyety whereof was sold to sd. Godfrey 6 May 1674 by Richard Perkins, assignee of John Dolton, who possessed sd. land by will of Thomas Farrill; the other moyety sold to Godfrey by Dolton, the legatee of sd. Farrill, assignee of John Speed, 8 Apr. 1674, as by the severall deeds will appear, &c.

MR. LANCELOT BATHURST, 1300 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York River in the Narrows, & on N. side of Chickahominy maine Sw., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 267. Adj. Mr. Thomas Michell; Mr. Newell; land of Mr. Bur-

rell, now Col. Pate's &c. 1250 acs. purchased of Mr. Jonathan Newell, 5 Apr. 1670; 50 acs. for trans. of: Mary Ludwell.

COL. RICHARD JOHNSON & MR. JOHN PIGG, 1150 acs., New Kent Co; N. side the freshes of Mattapony River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 268. Beg. at the mouth of Holly Poyn Cr; adj. land of Robert Bagby; William Herendon; & Mr. Richard Whitehead; by an Indian field, &c. Trans. of 23 pers: Antho. Stevens, Jon. Jones, Tho. Towers, Wm. Draper, Jo. Brown, Fra. Cooper, Wm. Cooke, Alice Swan, Fra. Bennet, Wm. Sawyer, Robt. Draper, Antho. Gunnell, Jon. West, Ma. Wright, Jon. Smith, Jon. Price, Tho. Williams, Jam. Smart, Jon. Eastland, Tho. Davis, Edwd. Travers, Wm. Richards, Tho. Jones.

COL. WILLIAM STEVENS & COL. DANNIELL JENIFER, 200 acs., Accomack Co., on S. end of Assateeg Island, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 269. Bounded NW by Assateeg, *alias* Mattapany, Inlett, N. along the Seaboard to the extent of Va. & Maryland bounds. Trans. of 4 pers: John Free, Hen. Parker, Richd. St. Loo, Jon. Perkins.

COL. DANNIELL JENIFER, 220 acs., Accomack Co; being sand hills & marshes, by some called the beeches; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 269. Beg. at George Parker & John Barnes, from S. side of Garaphia Inlett, to N. side of Assawoman Inlett; S. on land of Benjamin Eyre & John Stokeley, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Samll. Castor, Jam. Thompson, Richd. Read, Jon. Flash, Tho. Howell.

MR. PETER BAITON, 200 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 270. Being land Mrs. Elizabeth Boucher, dyed seized of; escheated by inquisition under William Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., 1 July 1682, &c.

MR. DANNIELL HIGGDON, 518 A., 1 R., 16 P., Chas. City Co; Westover Par; S. side James River; 16 Apr. 1683, p. 270. From Major Francis Poytherys (Poytheris), upon the middle southern Br; on Mr. Warradine; crossing Hollow Bush Br., & Medow Br; to

William Edmunds, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Mary Hilliard, Mary Whiting, Ann Dawes, Kath. Stone, Edwd. Chiswell, James Smith, Geo. Horne, Tho. Murrow, Tho. Jarvis, Jon. Mayden, Benjamin a Negro.

**JOHN BAXTER.** 517 A. 2 R. 28 P., Chas. City Co; Westover Par; N. side of James River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 271. Beg. on N. side of Herring Cr., in line of Esqr. Place; to Madam Bland, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Jon. Hagman, Jon. Darby, Eliz. Hollond, Kath. Keating, Richd. White, Dan'l. Kelly, Phill, Eson, Arth. Bryant, Jon. Rich, Jon. Overton, Wm. Williams.

**THOMAS DORBY,** 65 acs. New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par., on Arroko (Arrokieco) Sw., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 271. Beg. at Symons' land; by the old Road, joyning to Sheere's land; to Capt. Jones', &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Theodorus Bran, Tho. Smith.

**WILLIAM WILKINS,** 265 A., 1 R., Chas. City Co., Westover Par., on S. side of James Riv., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 272. Beg. at Richard Cairlile; crossing the Mill Path; to Hangman's Neck, to head of Bridge Cr; on Bland's Path; to Alexander Davison's land, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Robert Hurd, Wm. Thomas, Ann Cooper, Mary Phillips, John Yeo, Edwd. Spicer.

**ROBERT ANDERSON,** 727 acs., New Kent Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 273. On N. side of Chickahominy Sw., in the head of Holly Bush Br., cor. of Thomas Glass; to mouth of Meyry Br., &c. Trans. of 15 pers: Peter Ludwell, Jon. Goring, Tho. Duke, Jon. Steward, Tho. Gray, Ra. Carr, Hen. Chown, Hen. Bill, Edwd. May, Stev. Elphidgée, John Charles, Jon. Curle, Edwd. Nott, Robt. Staller, Law. Marsh.

**MR. JOHN HOBBS.** 381 A., 3 R., 20 P., Chas. City Co., Wayonoake Par., S. side of James River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 273. Beg. at the Pouns (or Ponns) main run, belonging to land of Benia. Foster; crossing Swift's Br; to Morris Rose; on the maine Sw; to forke of the Cattailles & Poll Run; &c. Trans. of 8

pers: Sarah Guy, Hen. Vernon, Wm. Hilson, Richd. Prince, Susanna Wilnutt, Jane Hopkins, Robt. Crimly, Robt. Berry.

**MR. DANNIELL HIGDON, & MR. ROGER REESE.** 265 A., 1 R., 13 P., Chas. City Co., Westover Par., S. side of James River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 274. Adj. Richard Pace; crossing King's field Br. & the Long Poynt Br; to John Williamson; crossing Black Water Path, & the Scotch' Br., to Col. Edward Hill, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Robert Hix, Philip Row, Robt. Slye, Mary Cooper, Ann Dawes, Ren. Crickett.

**MR. GEORGE BILLOPS,** 750 acs., Gloster Co., on N. side of Garden Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 275. Adj. John Calles (or Colles); neere Edward Forrest, &c. 500 acs. granted to George Billlops, dec'd, viz: 27 Jan. 1663 & 9 Apr. 1674; 250 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Glew, Richd. Martin, Richd. Hodges, Mary Partan, Wm. Wallis.

**MR. GEORGE MORRIS,** 1100 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., being the devd't. he lives upon, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 276. Beg. by the Church Road; to Mr. Leftwich's land; by John Pigg, to land of Rogers; by Mr. Broach, to land formerly Robert Florrie's; by Woolfe Pitt Br., joyning Col. Robert Abrahall, to the King's Roade; by James Quarles; over Mattepeke Path, adj. John Hill, to the Hode house Br; by John Page, & Edward Estham, &c. 860 acs. granted him 29 Apr. 1668; 240 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Eliz. Palmer, Darke Celebrand, Ann Thompson, Ann Smith, Richd. Faulkner.

**EDWARD WILDER,** 200 acs., on E. br. of Tanner's Cr., Low. Norf. Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 277. Beg. at Samuell Roberts'; to Richard Hartwell; to head of br. running into the old Bever Dam; neere path to Alexander Gwynn, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Roger Hodges twice, Dorothy Godfrey, John Graham.

**JOHN HOLLAND.** 200 acs., Up. Par. of Nansimund Co., att King Sale, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 277. Beg. at William Gatling, cor. to George Corpse; &c.

Trans. of 4 pers: David Campbell, Hum. Baldwin, Eliz. Cooper, Jon. Taylor.

EVAN BAKER, alias Belange, & ROBERT MANN, 89 A., 8 P., Henrico Co., Bristol Par; on S. side of James River, & on N. side of Swift Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 278. Adj. Mr. Henery Randolph. Trans. of 2 pers: Nicho. Phillipis, Tho. Ward.

JOHN SMITHER, 890 acs., Gloucester Co., upon the Bay, bet. the mouth of Garden Cr. & mouth of Winter Harbour, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 278. Trans. of 18 pers: Mary Squire, Ursula Paine, Hum. Eldridge, Mary Stiles, Geo. Ridly, Wm. Blenkister, Hen. Williams, Eliz. Tindall, Tho. Combs, Richd. Leighton, Ma. Clinker; Tom. Betty, Ann, Tom, Gilbert, Negroes.

JOHN DEGGS, 1425 acs., Gloucester Co., on S. side of Garden Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 279. Beg. neere head of a Bever Dam parting this from land of Mathew Gale; to John Garnett; on head of Sandy Br; to land of Mr. Hampton, dec'd., &c. Granted to him 26 Sept. 1678.

JOHN PIGGOTT, 200 acs., being a seated Plantation, scittuated on Cowen Gock in Curretuck, in the S. br. of Low. Norfolk Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 279. Beg. on a bay; towards mouth of Sanders' Cr., &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Edwd. Court, John Smith, James Morgan, Martha Elford.

THOMAS COTTEN, 335 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on NE side of the Otter Dam Sw., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 280. Adj. Mr. John Barker, neere his Cart path, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Archibald Allen, Eliz. Stokeley, Abra. Hath. Jon. Smith, Tho. Brewer, Hen. Hunt, Tho. Owen.

JOHN PAGE, ESQR., one of his Majestie's Councill, 330 acs., in the Middle Plantation, York Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 280. 280 acs. Beg. in the Trench where the old pales stood on N. side of the Roade that leads through the Middle Plantation towards James Citty; to land of William Dyer, &c.

100 acs. bought of Col. George Reade 25 June 1655; 190 bought of William Newman, formerly belonging to George Lake, dec'd; 150 acs. of sd. 190 acs. escheated to his most Sacred Majesty the 6 May 1682, but by survey now made found to be but 280 acs., including 10 acs. of Mr. William Sherwood & Thomas Robley; 280 acs. due sd. Page, viz: 100 acs. granted to Lewis Burwell & Lucy his wife, 13 Oct. 1652, being purchased by Maj. George Read of William Bernard, Esqr., & Lucy his wife, heire to Capt. Robert Higginson, 28 Nov. 1653, & by sd. Read sold to sd. Page, 25 June 1655; 100 acs. purchased by Thomas Lucas & Thomas Gregory of Capt. Richard Popeley 1 Feb. 1641; by them sold to Thomas Heath; assigned to George Lake & George Wyat 29 Jan. 1643; 400 acs. likewise purchased by sd. Lake & Wyat of sd. Popeley 12 Apr. 1642, & then the sd. 500 acs. equally divided bet. sd. Lake & Wyat; the sd. halfe granted to sd. Lake 4 Oct. 1645, 100 acs. of which he sold to John Meekes 28 Oct. 1646, who sold to Nicholas Harryson 22 Nov. 1651, who assigned to William Newman 19 May 1652, who assigned to Henry Walker 17 Jan. 1652, who sold 50 acs. part to John Maler (or Maler) in June 1654, now in the tenure of William Dyer, & reassigned to sd. Newman 5 Sept. 1657, who sold about 10 acs. of sd. 100 acs. to William Plumtree, now in possession of Mr. William Sherwood & Mr. Thomas Robley; 190 acs., sold by sd. Newman & Priscilla, his wife, to sd. John Page 20 Jan. 1669; but sd. George Lake dying without heire or will, 150 acs. was found to escheate, & granted sd. Page; which sales of 50 acs. by Walker to Maler, & about 10 acs. to William Plumtree, being excepted, there ought of right and should have been 290 acs. to sd. Page, but upon an exact survey is found but 280 acs., including in the same the land sold to Plumtree, now in possession of William Sherwood & Thomas Robley (or Rabley), & also 50 acs. part of 200 granted to Lewis Burwell & wife, 13 Oct. 1652, lying & being without the old Pallisado, att Middle Plantation; bounded NW upon

Peter Efford, now in possession of Edward Malyn; along the run of a Swamp, & SE upon the *Pallisado*; purchased by Maj. George Reade of William Bernard & Lucy, his wife, heire, etc; & sold to John Dickinson 24 Sept. 1655, who assigned to Abraham Spencer, 10 Dec. 1655 & by Thomas Spencer, his son & heire, sold to sd. Page 4 Nov. 1657.

MR. ROBERT BIRD (Byrd), 330 acs., New Kent Co., St. Steven's Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 282. Adj. land of Mr. Thomas Holmes, dec'd; & Timothy Carter; by the back Road; &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Gilford Slingsby, Simon Turpin, Eliz. Parry, Eliz. Serjeant; Edw., Ann & Mall, Negroes.

MR. GEORGE BURGE, 500 acs., New Kent Co., Stratton Major Par., upon Peankertank Sw., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 283. Adj. David Bram (or Brain). Trans. of 10 pers: Edwd. Weath, Matt. Roan, Jeffery Marsh, Jon. Blake, Richd. Snow, Roger Iron, Jacob Clackson, Paul Emerson, Jon. Thompson, John Freeman.

MR. WILLIAM COVINGTON, 90 acs., Rappa. Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 283. Adj. land he lives on, & beg. by the fence & (the) King's Roade; adj. Thomas Watkins; & Stephen Bembridge, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: John Heyward, Sarah Arnsley (or Amsley).

MR. WILLIAM SAYER, 550 acs., New Kent Co., N. side of Mattapony River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 284. Beg. at Mr. Nicholas Ware's Path; by Johr Tayler; to Meade's cor; adj. Mr. Hall; Mr. Robt. Hill; & Mr. Henry Biggs; by Chiscale Path, to Mr. Light; crossing Bridge Br., to Mr. Nicholas Ware, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Tho. Owen, John Awbry, Peter Guard, Tho. Street, Wm. Sheldon, Jon. Jones, Richd. West, Jon. Dawes, James Allet, Wm. Wright, Doro. Churchill. (Note: Marginal notation gives this as *SAWYER*).

MR. GEORGE MAJOR, 250 acs., New Kent Co., N. side York River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 284. Adj. land he lives upon; by Mr. Graye's Plantation; to head of a br. of Papeteco Cr., adj. Mr.

Coate; to Ralph Emery, &c. (Note: The following names appear under this record:) Tho. Purser, Ann Lucas, Jon. Landers, Jeremiah —, Tho. Wickham.

MR. EDWARD THOMAS, 350 acs., on S. side of Rappa. Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 285. Adj. Mr. Jones & Jackman; down path of Mr. Marish, &c. Granted to William Price, 6 May 1664, deserted, & granted sd. Thomas, by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: John Austin, Sarah Breedon, Wm. Jolly, Hen. Mansley, Tho. Vintner, Peter Hudson, Matthew Hixon.

MR. ALEXANDER DAVISON, 220 acs., Chas. City Co., Westover Par., on S. side of James River, 16 Apr. 1683, p. 285. Beg. at Mr. John Drayton, Junr; crossing Bland's path; to Mr. William Wilkison; to Richard Carrill, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Edwd. Byrd, Jon. Kellum, Xpher Yeomans, Eliz. Phillips, Sisley Brookes.

CAPT. WM. ROBISON, 350 acs., called *Porters Ridges*; Low. Norf. Co; from head of the E. br. of Eliz. Riv., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 286. Beg. in the Ashen Swamp, &c. Part of 3000 acs. taken up by John Porter in 1673, deserted, & granted sd. Robison, by order, 19 Apr. 1681, & confirmed, 19 Apr. 1682. Trans. of 7 pers: Tho. Cox, Jon. Jones, Peter Clause, Samll. Bainton, Wm. Bernard, John Ellis, Eliz. Atkinson. (Marginal note gives this as *ROBINSON*).

ABRAHAM BRADLEY, 61 acs., Gloster Co., Abington Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 286. Beg. on E. side of the Roade to Tindall's poynit; to land of Christopher Abbott, dec'd., &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Robt. Barnham, Phil. Packet. (Marginal notation gives this as *BROADLY*).

GEORGE BILLOPS, 86 acs., Gloucester Co., Kingstone Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 287. Adj. Richard Billops. Granted to George Billops, dec'd., 18 Mar. 1662.

JOHN PRICE & WILLIAM BALL, 1000 acs., Rappa. Co., towards head of Piscattaway Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 287.

Beg. at Thomas Harper, by a small island, by the maine br; to Col. Goodrich; by an Indian path; over the Moiry Br., &c. Trans. of 20 pers: James Whettam, Jane Griffin, Danll. Neech, Jon. Watford, Jon. Poor, James Man, Wm. Cock, Jon. Gibson, Wm. Young, Susan Haynes, Tho. Buck, Morgan Watkins, Eliz. Wascoat, Jon. Harris, Robt. Edge, James Orland, Tho. Orrell, Richd. Butler, Richd. Bulkly, Hugh Young.

MRS. ELIZABETH SMITH, 400 acs., St. Stephen's Parish; upon brs. of Aquintinoco Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 288. Beg. in sight of her old Plantation; by Chescake Path; to Mr. John Broach, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Peter Lochard, Mary Jones, John Bradock, Edwd. Pate, Temple Whitfeild, Jon. Grimes.

PETER STARLING, 300 acs., Gloucester Co., towards head of Horne Harbour Cr., on the N. side, 16 Apr. 1683; p. 288. 150 acs. formerly taken & 150 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: John Munny-penny, Patrick Nash, Toby Butler.

JOHN GARNETT, 260 acs., Gloster Co., S. side of Garden Cr., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 289. Beg. at a br. parting this from land of John Smither; to John Deggs', &c. 180 acs. purchased of Humphrey Toy, 15 June 1676; 80 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Eliz. Tindal, Tho. Combs.

THOMAS MORRELL, 150 acs., Gloster Co., Abington Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 289. Beg. on N. side of the maine run falling into the head of Seaverne River about, 18 po. above the Spring belonging to his Dwelling house; along Maj. Lewis Burwell, neere the maine Roade, parting this & land of Mr. Benjamin Clements; neere a Bridge over the Swamp to Maj. Lawrence Smith, &c. Part of 300 acs. conveyed by William Boulding to Rachell, his then wife, for life, & to Morgan Lewis, his heirs, &c., for ever, 14 Mar. 1670; sd. Lewis by will, dated 6 Jan. 1675, bequeathed to sd. Rachell, for her to enjoy & dispose of as she should think fitt; by virtue of which bequest sd. Rachell had a good estate in fee simple;

by whom it was sold to sd. Morrell 11 May 1681.

MR. BENJAMIN CLEMENTS, 150 acs., Gloucester Co., Abington Par., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 290. On E. side of the Roade that goes under the hills in Maj. Burwell's (Burrwell-Burrell) line, parting this & land of Thomas Morrell, &c. Part of 300 acs. conveyed by William Boulding to Rachell, his then wife, &c. (*Note:* As in abstract just preceding.) Conveyed by sd. Rachell, 22 Oct. 1680, \* \* \* "Give to the said Benjamin Clements for his life & after his decease to Anne Clements, daughter of the said Benjamin and her heires for ever." (Marginal note: *Vide Postea*).

(*Note:* Page 291. Repetition of above record.

COL. ISAAC ALLERTON, 2172 acs., Rappa. Co., on the S. side & in the freshes thereof. 16 Apr. 1683, p. 292. Beg. at John Bowsey; by br. of Nusa-pommacks, &c. Granted to John Burton & John Austin, 5 Nov. 1673; found to escheat, by inquisition under Isaac Allerton, Esqr., Esch'r. Gen'l., 14 Dec. 1681, & granted by order, &c.

MR. EDWARD CHILTON, 2 A., 17 chs., in *James Citty*. 16 Apr. 1683, p. 292. Adj. Col. Phillip Ludwell; along an old ditch; down James Riv. bank, to stake neer the brick fort, &c. Trans. of: Peter Gibson.

PETER GLENISTER, 80 acs., York Co., 16 Apr. 1683, p. 292. Land Sarah Wilkinson, alias Glenister, died seized of, & was found to escheate by inquisition under Edmund Jenings, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

MR. THOMAS PARKER & MR. JAMES BAGNOLL, 470 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co., on W. side of Topsters (*alias* the Long Ponds) Cr., 29 May 1683, p. 293. 50 acs. granted to Peter Mountague 25 Feb. 1638, & after severall assignments conveyed to Thomas Parker, whose Widdow the above<sup>1</sup>. Thomas intermarried; 380 acs. joyning, granted to Thomas Parker, dec'd., 18 Mar. 1650; 40 acs. within

the bounds, &c. Which parcells descended to Dorothy & Sarah, daughters of sd. Thomas Parker, the eldest whereof, being marryed & of full age, did together with her husband sell & convey their rights to their Father in Law Thomas Parker abovesaid; the younger being lately marryed to James Bagnoll abovesaid; the whole bounded, viz: Beg. at mouth of Taptsters Cr., a little above Garrett's poynt &c; to a br. of the Ballasting Marsh Cr; to Wm. Smith, &c, 40 acs. for trans. of: Francisco, a Negro.

**TYMOOTHY CARTER**, 700 acs., New Kent Co., on N. side of Mattopany River, 29 May 1683, p. 293. Beg. in sight of his house; by Richardson's line; by Blake's path; to Davis' Ridge Path; on Chiesake Path; to Mr. Holmes' Path; to Maj. Wyatt, &c. Granted sd. Carter in a pattent for 1000 acs., 1 June 1678, & now resurveyed.

**THOMAS JOYNER**, JUNR., 290 acs., on branches of the Western Br. of Nanzenmond (Riv.); 29 May 1683, p. 294. Beg. at Mr. William Bodie's (Boddy) corner, in Mr. Coleman's line; to a maine br. of Elme Swamp; to Jno. Gardner; by sd. Garner's lines, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Eliz. Thomas, Tho. Edwards, Rebecca Bayly, Symon Wright, Fra. Bristow, Jno. Charles.

**BENJAMIN AYRES & JOHN STOKELEY**, 175 acs., called Hobson's Choice, Accomack Co., on N. end of a Sandy beach, on S. side of Assowemen Inlett, on the Seaboard side; 29 May 1683, p. 295. Trans. of 4 pers: Fra. Salter, Tho. Edes, Jer. Thorne, Ger. Byham.

**RICHARD THREDDOR** (Threader), 105 acs., New Kent Co., on N. side of Mattopany Riv., 29 May 1683, p. 295. Beg. at a br. of Indian Cabbin Br., dividing this & lnd of Nicholas Ware; to Jeremiah Rawlins, over Tassasion Sw; to John Garrett; & Mr. Cardenbrooke, on the Iron Rock Br., &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Jon. Fowler, Tho. Fay, James Frier.

**MR. HUGH WILLIAMS & MR. THOMAS JONES**, JUNR., 350 acs., on

N. side of Mattopany Riv., 29 May 1683, p. 296. Beg. on a poynt by *Silke Grass Meadow* &c; on Cornelius Vaughan's Rewling Path, to George Martin; on line of Grene; to Richard Durwood; to Mr. Williams' huse, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Robt. Worsley, Hugh Jefferies, Ber. Stilt, Hen. Seares (or Seans), James Hukes, Jon. Webber, Peter Jackson.

**DAVID PHILLIPS**, 85 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., 29 May 1683, p. 296. Adj. Mr. Benjamin Harryson; Thomas Battle; John Battle; Thomas Hux; William Knott; & lnd of Hux & Sydaway, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Hen. Warner, Arthur Slater.

**GEORGE LOVEDAY**, 100 acs., Surry Co., on brs. of Up. Chippoakes Cr., 29 May 1683, p. 297. Adj. Mr. Busbie; the lnd he lives on; Trans. of 2 pers: Fra. Spencer, Wm. Reeves.

**EDWARD GRANTHAM**, 300 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on brs. of the Cypress Sw., 29 May 1683, p. 297. Beg. at Mr. Thomas Jordan, in the head line of Grantham's land, purchased of John Rogers, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Isabel Huberd, Jon. Bincks, Tho. Peel, Jon. Anderson, Jon. Walker, Timo. Jackson.

**HOPTKIN HOWELL**, 110 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co., on brs. of Chuckatuck, 29 May 1683, p. 298. Beg. at the Beaver Dammns; by Mr. Rutter; & Thomas Jordan's land, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Hayward, Eliz. Conway; Mary a Negro.

**ROBERT ANDREWS**, 140 acs. Up. Par. of Surry Co; on SW side of the Cypress Sw; adj. Thomas Andrews; 29 May 1683, p. 298. Trans. of 3 pers: Peter French, Richd. Palmer, Jon. Newham.

**ANTHONY DOUGHTING**, 151 acs., Middlesex Co., 29 May 1683, p. 299. Beg. close to Mr. Abraham Weekes; on Mr. Rice Jones at head of the Green Br; to *Jamaica* line; along Mr. Randall Segar, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Peter Dean, John Hoper, Hannah Combes.

THOMAS GIBBINS, 400 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., neere head of the brs. of Cypress Sw., 29 May 1683, p. 299. Adj. Owen Mirick, & Mr. Thomas Jordan; down a great Reedy Br., &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Cha. Briscot, Wm. Dennis, Teague Row, Jon. Collins, Tho. Boswell, Richd. Salt (or Satt), Robt. Downer, Wm. Thompson.

NATHANIEL BACON, ESQR., 3-3/8 acs., in *James City*, 29 May 1683, p. 300. Beg. at E. cor. of Lawrence's old ditch, on a br. of Piitch & Tarr Sw; neere end of a little rising or ridge, &c. Being part of land belonging to Richard Lawrence, who being guilty of high treason against his Majesty, not daring to abide a legal triyal, fled for (from ?) the same, whereby all his goods, chattels, lands & tenements became forfeited to his Majesty.

*Note:* Page 301 left blank.

*By Nicholas Spencer, Esqr., President, &c.*

MOSES DAVIES, 1000 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York Riv., on Chickahominy Maine Sw., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 302. Adj. Mr. Robert Anderson; a little below mouth of the Moyry Branch, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Jon. Harwell, Ann Thrush, Ann Thorne, James Bayly, Alex. Murfey (or Murfey), Natha. Jones, Pearce Morrice, Abigail How, Wm. Harvey, James Bishop, Tho. Willis, James Clare (or Claw), Andw. Dudding, Tho. Parke, Jon. Bradock, Peter Lotchard, Temple Whitfeild, Jon. Bryan, Kath. Whitfeild, Nicho. Harvey.

MR. THOMAS ANDERSON, 400 acs., Chas. City Co., Westopher Par., on S. side of James Riv., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 303. Beg. at Capt. Robert Lacy (or Lucy); crossing Cattail Maine Br; & Mr. Wallice's path, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Eliz. Kish, Valen. Taylor, Tho. Barrow, Wm. Sheffield, Tho. Barret, Wm. Stock, Jon. Stewart, Joseph Fells.

MOSES DAVIES & JOHN REE, 2100 acs., New Kent Co., St. Peter's Par., S. side of York Riv., on both sides of Cromps (Crumps) Cr., 20 Sept.

1683, p. 304. Beg. at sd. Ree's land; to the *Woodyard*; adj. Mr. Hubbard, & Mr. Whiteheare, &c. Trans. of 42 pers: Ja. Filline, Mary Hall, Joan Davis, Hono. Linsey, Hono. Swilliven, Timo. Isall, Jon. Stevens, Tho. Prescot, Jon. Chilcock, Jon. Lyon, Tho. Babister, Reb. Molson, Joan Guy, Ann Phipps, Jon. Tayler, Jon. Short, Jon. Smith, Jon. Holliday, Tho. Young, Jon. Brocas, Jon. Holley, Abig. Mills, Mary Coffin (or Costin), Marg. Isham, Wm. Watts, Mary Hull, Marg. Delton, Sarah Cane, Jene Gittin, Wm. Grant, Wm. Travis, Richd. Perry, Roger Sheely, Morris Plummer, Eliz. Vincent, Robt. Knight, David Mahone, Timo. Ives, Jon. Scot, Danl. Guerdon, Matt. Henderson, Ellen Westgate.

MR. PHILLIP HOWARD, 300 acs., Nensimund Co., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 305. Adj. Richard Slaughter; & John Jolly. Granted James Monroe 14 Apr. 1670, deserted, & granted sd. Howard by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Jon. Cap'l, Morris Williams, Jon. Speine, Junr., Wm. Walker, Tho. Jelly, Mary Smith.

MR. HENRY HARMAN (Harmon) & MR. JOHN BUSHOP (Bishop), 162 A., 3 R., 23 P., Chas. City Co., Wayncake Par., on S. side of James Riv., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 305. Adj. Isaac Bayts;\* John Hobbs; Mr. William Wilkins; Jacob Bayley; Mr. Richd. Warren; &c. Trans. of 4 pers: James Brown, Ed. Cooper, Peregrine Fry. (\*Note: The name of Isaac Bayts appears to have been written *Bayley* & altered).

MR. WILLIAM NEWMAN, 234 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 306. Adj. Abraham Ellett; Richard Jones; & John Williamson. 184 acs. granted him 9 Oct. 1675; 50 acs. for trans. of: Richd. Peacock.

JOHN SYMMONS, JUNR., 400 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 307. Beg. at Ccl. William Clyborne's land called *Bestland*; to Giles Rogers: over the King's Roade; to lnd on which "this Orphanes father lived on which this land boundeth." Trans. of 8 pers: James Staples,

Mar. Wright, Geo. Dally, Mary Tanner,  
Jon. Ball, Abig. Hoe, Wm. Harp, Geo.  
Delves (or Delues).

EDWARD HOOKER, 87 acs., James  
City Co., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 307. Beg.  
at the *Hotwater land*; to Mr. Sander-  
son's mill pond; to mouth of Jones'  
Sw.; to Browne's poyn't, &c. Due sd.  
*Hooper* for trans. of 2 pers: Paul Kin-  
sey, Jon. Kinsey.

MR. THOMAS SKEVINGTON, 1356  
acs., N'ly. from Currtuck; 20 Sept.  
1683, p. 308. Beg. neere Robert Sy-  
mons, att the entrance of the little  
Wash; to Curretuck Inlett; along Curre-  
tuck River; on Curretuck Bay; round  
& including the Great Wash. Granted  
Mr. John Moore & sd. Skevington 20  
Apr. 1682 & due him in right of sur-  
vivourship:

MR. ROBERT BYRD, 700 acs., New  
Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 20 Sept.  
1683, p. 308. Beg. at land of Mr.  
Thomas Holmes, dec'd; to Holly  
Branch; on Exoll's Sw.; to mouth of  
Sorrell's B.; adj. Gabriell Hill; on the  
Church Path to Wm. Watt, &c. Trans.  
of 14 pers: Eliz. Pye, Mary Murrah,  
Doro. Loyd, Jon. Jacob, Susanna Hart,  
Geo. Johnson, Wm. Wilson, Eliz. Bos-  
ton, Hannah Blackwell, Richd. Moor,  
Ed. Moor, Dennis Archer, Ann Gray,  
Wm. Butler.

ANDREW TAYLER, 200 acs., Low.  
Norf. Co., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 309.  
Granted Thomas Weel, dec'd., & es-  
cheated, by inquisition under William  
Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r. &c.

JAMES DAVIS, 141 acs., Nansi-  
mund (Co.), on Chuckatuck Cr., 20  
Sept. 1683, p. 310. Adj. his brother  
Thomas Davis; Thomas Cutchin; &  
Wm. Thompson. Being 1/3 of land  
his father Major Thomas Davis dyed  
seized of, who devised to sd. James.

JOHN PORTER, Senr., 500 acs.,  
Low. Norf. Co., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 310.  
Land which Mary Fenwick, *alias* Porter,  
dyed seized of, & found to escheate by  
inquisition under John Fereby, Sub-  
Esch'r., &c.

WILLIAM JOYNER, 520 acs., Low.  
Par. of Is. of Wight Co., 20 Sept. 1683,  
p. 311. Neere heads of the Currass  
branches; beg. at Humphrey Marshall;  
cor. of Mr. Hardy & Capt. Apple-  
white; to William West, &c. Trans.  
of 11 pers: Wm. Morgan, Danll. Whit-  
bye, Eliz. Pate, Robt. Jermin, Susanna  
Knot, Ann Hardin, Ruth Hardin,  
Richd. Johnson, Jon. Hutchins, Alex.  
Morgan, Jon. Cole.

COL. ROBERT ABRAHALL, 690  
acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York  
Riv., upon brs. of Chickahominy Sw.,  
20 Sept. 1683, p. 311. Beg. on W.  
side of Rumley Mash, a br. of sd. Sw.,  
dividing this from land of John Will-  
iams; by Westopher Path; in sight of  
Price's house, & of Tenye's (?) Plan-  
tation; to Mr. Peter Butts, &c. Pur-  
chased of Josias Pickett by assignment  
of part of pattent from Thomas Brere-  
ton, 13 Oct. 1671, & escheated by in-  
quisition under Wm. Leigh, Deputy  
Esch'r., &c.

THOMAS DUNKETON, 161½ acs.,  
on S. side of York River, 20 Sept.  
1683, p. 312. Adj. Mr. Jno. Broach,  
in the forke of Mashemeads Cr; by the  
Brickhouse Path; to Mr. Thomas Mer-  
dyth, &c. 50 acs. granted Thomas  
Dunketon, his father, 18 Nov. 1683;  
the rest purchased of Richard Barnhouse.

MALACHY THRUSTON, 69 acs.,  
Low. Norf. Co; on the Fresh Ponds;  
20 Sept. 1683, p. 313. Granted to  
Hugh Forgison 26 Sept. 1674, deserted;  
condemned 27 Sept. 1679 in the Gen'l.  
Court, & granted to John Fereby, 29  
Sept. 1679; deserted, & now due sd.  
Thruston for trans. of 2 pers: Ann  
Mattocks, Walter Bruce.

ROBERT GRIFFITH, 200 acs.,  
Nanzemond Co., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 314.  
Land Anthony Wells, dyed seized of, &  
was found to escheate, by inquisition under  
William Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r.  
&c.

MR. DAVID CONDON, 114 acs.,  
York Co., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 314. Land  
James Elcock, dyed seized of, & was  
found to escheate, by inquisition under  
Edmund Jenings, Deputy. Esch'r. &c.

SAME. 300 acs., New Kent Co., same date & page. Land James Elcock dyed seized of, & was found to eschate, by inquisition under William Leigh, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

MR. HENRY WILLIAMSON, 420 a/cs., Rappa. Co., S. side of Rappa. Riv., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 315. Adj. Col. Richd. Lee & Anthony Jackmen; running to head of 2 brs. of Hudson's Sw., &c. Granted George Marsh 19 Aug. 1664, deserted, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Robert Newman, Arthur Grice, Hum. Thorne, Geo. Thomas, Richd. Flower, Jon. Stephens, Jonathan Tayler; Doll & Besse Negroes.

FRANCIS BROWNE, 1100 a/cs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of Puscation, alias Cox's, Cr; 20 Sept. 1683, p. 316. Granted him 9 June 1658.

JOHN PARKES, 964 a/cs., New Kent Co., St. Peter's Par., S. side of York River in the Narrowes, 20 Sept. 1683, p. 317. Beg. at mouth of Black Cr., on NW side; to mouth of a br. called the Littlehouse Runn, dividing this from land of Lt. Col. George Lyddall; up Roads Sw; by the Rowling Path; to Jones' Run, &c. 750 a/cs. purchased of George Chapman 28 Apr. 1662; 214 a/cs. for trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Chapman, Jon. & Mary Branch, Mary Robinson, Sam'l. Bell.

NICHOLAS COCKE, 346 a/cs., Middlesex Co., adj. *Jamaica Lnd*; 20 Sept. 1683, p. 318. Adj. John Edwin, neere Rath from *Jamaica* to the *Town*; by Mr. Cocke's, &c. Granted to Major Beverley & Mr. Henry Hartwell, 25 Sept. 1679, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Vincent Stanford, John Wilkinson, Ann Pettit, Mary Branch, Ed. Teogood, David Griffin, David Williams.

MR. JAMES BAUGH, 119 A., 1 R., 30 P., Henrico Co., Bristoll Par., on N. side of Appomattock Riv., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 318. Beg. at Thomas Burton; crossing the Mill Path & Cobb's Slash, to Robert Russell; along George Freeman, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Peter Hamlin, Jon. Humphreys, Fra. Brester..

ABRAHAM WEEKES, 950 a/cs., Lancaster Co.; on NE side of the Gr. swamp on the head of Peinketank River & about 6 mi. from Rappa. River; 20 Sept. 1683, p. 319. Crossing the Bryery Br., to head of the Green Br., &c. 700 a/cs. granted Thomas Willis 31 Aug. 1664, & by deed to sd. Weekes, 21 Oct. 1667; 250 a/cs. for trans. of 5 pers: Arthur Bagnal, Jon. Jarvis, Marm. Loyd, Arthur Dennis, Jon. Ramp.

MR. JOHN DANGERFIELD, 680 a/cs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 320. Beg. on Cooper's poynit; to Mt. Reeves; on br. of Tucker's Cr; adj. Mr. Benja. Goodrich, & Mr. Robert Thomlin; by a br. dividing this & sd. Thomlyn; by Mr. Anthony North; to Gilson's Cr., &c. 500 a/cs. granted Mr. Bartholomew Hoskins, being part of 1350 a/cs., 1 Jan. 1645; & 64 a/cs. granted Mr. John Dangerfield 4 Apr. 1667; all of which parcels granted sd. Dangerfield 28 Sept. 1681; 60 a/cs. for trans. of 2 pers: Lewis Shepherd, Robt. Parry.

MR. JOHN JOY, 220 a/cs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 321. Adj. John Pigg; by the Fair Path, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Jon. Chickew., Tho. Kemp, David' Watson, Jon. Blake, Tho. Rider.

MR. JOHN & RICHARD WYATT, 650 a/cs., New Kent Co., N. side Mattoxony Riv., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 321. Beg. att Christopher Carleton in Mr. Richard Tunstall's line, to Tymothey Carter; on Mt. William Fleming; to Wm. Henderson; on Mortezouque Sw; to Arbestecoue Sw. 640 a/cs. granted Col. Robert Abrahall 19 Mar. 1660; & granted Maj. Wm. Wyatt, 24 May 1664; 10 a/cs. for trans. of: Morgan Rosier.

SARAH ALLEN, 700 a/cs., New Kent Co., S. side of York River & SE side of Ware Cr., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 322. Beg. at Cowpen Swamp; adj. Adam Syrns (Simms); by Arrow Reed Sw; to Thomas Porthmouth (Parchmoth); & John Coker, &c. 200 a/cs. granted to Cel. Thomas Ballard, 24 Sept. 1661, & assigned to John Boatwright, 21 Oct.

1670. 500 acs. for trans. of 10 pers: Richd. Tirrel, Tho. Elsford, Israel Hardman, Dorothy Gilson, Tho. Knight, Fra. Cole; Robt. Tirrel 4 times.

Att a Court held at James City Apr. 25 1688; Present: Nath. Bacon, Esqr., President & Councill: For as much as it appears to this Court that by a mistake in the year 1683 the then Cl. of the Sec. Office had in a patent granted to Sarah Allen, instead of Sarah entered Jane, it is ordered that the sd. mistake be amended in the Record by the present Clerk of the Sec. Office. Test, R. Beverley, by W. Edwards, Cl. Genr. Ct. Page 322.

**COL. EDWARD HILL,** 2717 acs., in New Kent & Rappa. Co.'s; on brs. of Mattopany & Piscadaway Cr., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 323. Beg. at the Indian Path from *Mattopany Town* that was att the head of Piscadaway Cr. unto a new town now planted by those Indians on Mattopany River; to head of the Deccors Branch; crossing Richards path; to Capt. Thomas Brereton; &c. Patented by Col. Thomas Goodrich, 5 Oct. 1672 containing 2200 acs., & lost for want of seating; granted sd. Hill; &c. Trans. of 55 pers: Alice May, S'mll. Debson, Hum. Smith, Nicho. Watson, Wm. Robinson, Zach. Fester, Hen. Copely, Jon. Briggs, Jane Catesby, Jon. Stubb, Mary Franklin, Jon. Lee, Anth. Tayler, Margt. Murfey, Tho. Woodham, Roger Silwell, Wm. Mac, Jon. Brice, Ja. Francis, Nicho. Pritchard, Nicho. Thomas, Bryan Moor, Wm. Morrice, Eliz. Fenton, Jene Clay, Joseph Stowel, Jon. Jackson, Jon. Luce, Micha. Lovet, Abra. Griffin, Jon. Pride, Jon. Mac'lin, Jon. Drinck, Hen. Vassel, Robt. Tard. James Fox, Tho. Abbot, Richd. Cartot, Mary Reed, Tho. Jones, Margt. Weel, Jon. Morely, Griffith Jones, David Jones, James Wilson, Tho. Bayly, Margt. Allen, Barth. Bell, Jon. Evered, Jon. Newman, Tho. Haig, Wm. Hague, Jon. Burch (or Bunch), Tho. Prior, Wm. Watts.

**MAJ. GENR'LL. JOHN CUSTIS,** 1400 acs., on Mackene Island, N'ampton Co., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 324. Trans. of 28 pers: Edward Greene, Idia.

Franklin, Eliz. Grimes, Wenifred Brothers, Mar. Rogers, Susanna Wynn, Eliz. Sackler, Robt. Grice, Jeremy Barrow, George Signett, Tho. Portous, Humph. Evans, Tho. Sorry, Jno. Staples, Wm. Beard, Jon. Beard, Tho. Stowt, Hen. Mcares, Fra. Withers, Tho. Lock, Nicho. Middleton, Anth. Rockwood, Marg. Walton, Tho. Bourcher, Jon. Kitchin, Ellen Rogers, Richd. Smith, Hen. Lee.

**JOHN EASTERLY & ROBERT CLIFFORD,** 320 acs., New Kent Co., 22 Sept. 1683, p. 325. Adj. Mr. Lockey, upon Hewcock Sw; beg. at Richard Morley, &c. Granted to John Maddisen 4 July 1664 & sold to Isaac Collier; by him deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Jon. Roper, Cwen Kelley, Nicho. Britton, Walter English, James Jones, Jon. Gerald, Arthur Price.

**COL. RICHARD JOHNSON,** 150 acs., Rappa. Co., on maine Sw. of Pis-  
cataway Cr., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 326.  
Adj. Thomas Harper & Robert Clements. Granted to James Baugham, 27 Feb. 1665/6. deserted, & granted to Thomas Betts; assigned to James Baugham, Junr., who deserted; granted to sd. Johnson by order &c., 16 Apr. 1680. Trans. of 3 pers: Garret Hamon, Jon. Canady, Jon. Davis.

**MR. JNO. LEWIS. JUNR.**, 250 acs., New Kent Co., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 326. Granted to Charles Hawley 7 Apr. 1674, & which he dyed seized of; escheated by inquisition under William Leigh, Depty. Esch'r., 25 July 1681, & now granted by order, &c.

**MAIOR ROBERT PEYTON,** 1000 acs., New Kent Co; St. Peter's Par., 20 Sept. 1683, p. 327. Beg. at path of William Ricketts, formerly an Indian Path, to Mr. Brereton; by an Indian Path; crossing the Ridge Path to Tomaticon (?) Sw., &c. 900 acs. granted to Phillip Watkins, Thomas Watkins, & sd. Ricketts, 6 Mar. 1673; & 100 acs. granted sd. Phillip & Thomas, & sold to Thomas Sewell & John Tubbs, 27 June, 1674, who sold to John Ascough, 6 Nov. 1674, & by him conveyed to sd.

Peyton & his heires forever, 10 Apr. 1680.

WILLIAM BRISCOE, 12 acs., James City and County, 20 Sept. 1683, p. 328. Land which William Pen dyed seized of & was found to escheate, by inquisition under Col. John Page, Esch'r., &c.

LEIUTENANT ABRAHAM JONES, 1217 acs., Chas. City Co; Bristoll Par., on S. side of Appomattox Riv., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 328. Beg. at lower side of Maj. Genl. Wood's *Indian Town lands*; neer br. of Rchowick; to a peninsula made by the main run of the Southerne Sw; to sd. Wood's *Port lands*, &c. Trans. of 25 pers: Geo. West, Rich. Rice, Richd. Jones, Jon. Price, Step. Hall, Anne Hall, Jon. Moor, Eliz. Moor, Giles Cook, Gilbert May, Hen. Price, James Badcock, Tho. Peacock, Jean Dickson, Mary Thomas, Peter Thompson, Geo. Littlegood; Step. Buck, Ed. Herbert, Alice Smith, Tho. Floyd, Wm. Jones, Richd. West, Geo. South, Dennis Coniers.

CAPT. HENRY APPLEWHITE, 902 acs., Is. of Wight Co; bet. main Sw. of Kingsale & the Beaver Dammes Br., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 329. Beg. by the main Sw., William Collins' corner, &c. Granted Matthew Strickland, 26 Sept. 1678, deserted; & granted to Edward Chilton, who conveyed to sd. Applewhite, &c. Trans. of 18 pers: Hen. Pecket, Arthur Covington, Ja. Harris, Wm. Richards, Eliz. Boyer, Amb. Parke, Nicho. Lawrence, Anth. Barwel, Bar. Crosse, Mar. Fryer, Ben. Chandler, Jon. Cornelius, Hen. Lawrence, Edwd. Potter; Jack, Besse, Tacy, & Mingoe—Negroes.

GEORGE WRIGHT & THO. WRIGHT, 100 acs., or thereabouts, in Is. of Wight Co., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 320. Land which Capt. Josf. Upton died seized of, & was found to escheat, by inquisition under John Jenines, Deputy Esch'r., 13 June 1674; granted to Tho. Wright, dec'd., their father.

JAMES JONES, 734 A., 3 R., 24 P., Chas. City Co; Wyanoake Par., on S. side of James Riv., att a place known

as *the Devil's Woodyard*, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 329. Crossing the piny slash, to John Hobbs; & the Cattiles, & Pole Run to Cherry Br; along Mr. William Harrison; &c. Trans. of 15 pers: Matthew Holmes, James Mungor, Hen. Bond, Wm. Precot, Fra. Eadly, Walter Hill, Jon. Felton, Wm. Noble, Jon. Long, Jon. Baker, Jon. Warden, Jon. Joyce, Tho. Jones, Tho. Crop, Richd. Stalye.

MR. FRANCIS BURNALL (Burnal), 2531 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York Riv., in the Narrowes, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 330. Beg. in the *Poplar Neck*; adj. Mr. Flood; neare Broughton's line, crossing a br. called the White Marsh; to William Russell's fence, in a line of Mr. John Griffith; by Tankes Queens Cr. Run; to Mr. William Blake, &c. 2350 acs. part granted his Father 1 Apr. 1661; the residue being surplus, &c., due for trans. of 5 pers: Roger Minshall, Wm. Chub, Wm. Weaver, Collin Mackine, Eliz. Rogers.

MR. JOHN WILLIAMS, 842 A., 2 R., 25 P., Chas. City Co; Westopher Par., on S. side of James Riv., & on N. side of the Blackwater maine Sw., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 331. Beg. at Mr. Daniell Higdon; to Wm. Edmunds, on a br. to the head of the *old Towne*; crossing head of Tanner's Br; to Col. Edwd. Hill; crossing Scotch Br; & Blackwater Path, to Richard Pace, &c. Trans. of 17 pers: Richd. Havet, Geo. Adams, Sarah Hitmore, Tho. Pattison, Antho. Box, Jona. Elizer, Bartho. Swinbourne, Sylvester Atkins, Roger Fosset, James Rowland, Ann Turner, Geo. Archer, Hugh James, Jon. Nowel, Susan Mills, Jane Mills, Jane Long.

MR. BENJA. FOSTER, 833 acs., Chas. City Co; Waynoake Par., on S. side of James Riv., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 332. Beg. at the *White Meadow*; along Thomas Chappell; to Mr. Pawl Williams; Ward's Cr; to the Mill Path; crossing Poles Runn; to James Jones; on Cherry Br; to Capt. Archer; to Col. Edward Hill, &c. Trans. of 17 pers: Richd. Gardner, Ed. Sadler, Ed. Cranage, Xpher. Hammend, Wm. Stackford, Tho. Kirk, Tho. White, Isa. Ablesone, Tho. Sayer, Wm. Denson, Ed. Hartwell,

Richd. Gant, Ed. Butler, Fra. Barley, Natha. Carter, Hen. Symonds, Wm. Seldome.

**COL. ARTHUR SMITH**, 1100 acs. in the Low. Par. of Wight Co; on S. side of Currewaugh Sw., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 333. Beg. at land taken by him & Limescott; to Robt. Lawrence, Junr; on Hodges Council; to Col. Joseph Bridger, &c. Granted Thomas Parnell, 20 Apr. 1680, deserted, & now granted by order, &c; trans. of 22 pers: Richd. Burgess, Richd. Groves, Ed. North, Richd. Dean, Hen. Thompson, Jon. Gee, Rob. Medle, Jon. Seward, Jon. Williams, Ed. Brantley, Wm. Fry, Arthur. Matthews, Gersyon Gremwel, Jon. Lipper, Phill. Plumly, Bar. Farthing, Eli. Willis, Edmd. Pullam, Tho. Lawly, Tho. Somersale, John Humphry, Jon. Meader.

**MRS. ELIZABETH TERRELL & THOMAS CORRELL**, 720 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of York Riv., en brs. of Chickahominy Sw., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 333. By Westover Path; to Col. Rebt. Abrushall, formerly Brereton's; by poyn't Dexter (Poindexter ?) path; to Mr. Beache; on Thomas Mishell & Mr. Robert Jarrett; to Samuell Wever, &c. 470 acs. by purchase from William Jackman & Edward Morris by 2 deeds, viz: 30 Aug. 1673 & 23 June 1678, respectively; 250 acs. found within, &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Thorpe, Wm. Dessen, Richd. Stephens, Thomas Kerby, Alice Rice.

**CAPT. HENRY APPLEWAITE (Applewhite)**, 1313 acs., Is. of W. Co; on the maine br. of King Sile; 20 Nov. 1683, p. 334. Granted to William Collins 20 Nov. 1679, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 27 pers: Wm. Everidge, Jon. Wall, Nicho Pledge, Robt. Currant, Tho. Cooper, Cha. Maxney, Richd. Jennings, Oliver Dennington, Nicho. Oliver, Wm. Dorman, Teage Dorman, Jon. Bullock, Eliz. Curtis, Isa. Stubbs, Hester Patchridge, Edwd. Sparshot, Maudlin Cane, Rebt. Honywood, Jer. Haly, Jer. Watts, Jon. Graine, Eliz. Flinton, Hen. Hayes, Elias Ivy (or Guy), Jane Hay, Robt. Newton, Robt. Muxford.

**MAJ. FRANCIS POYTHONES (Poythres)**, 1252 A., 2 R., 30 P., Chas City Co; in the Parish of Jordans; on S. side of James River, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 335. Beg. at Sampson Ellis, crosssing the Gr. Sw; to southern Br; & br. of Horne Br; to Mr. Henry Batt; on Mr. John Woodley & James Mumford; to the Dry Bottome Runn, &c. Trans. of 25 pers: Sarah Henley, Eliz. Hayes, Wm. Sage, Symon Rouse, Jon. Flud, Jon. Conaway, Morgan Welch, Roger Horner, Richd. Thornbury, Tho. Wood, Jone Graneley, Wm. Wood, John Lawrence, Jon. Cole, Jon. Rubye, Jon. Auerins (or Averine), Jon. Cooper, Jos. Marsh, Geo. Bell, Geo. Crosland, Wm. Arnold, Wm. Sarsen, David Haynes, Richd. Hind, Eli. Brown.

**ADAM MORRIS**, 200 acs., Chas. City Co; S. side of Appamattuck Riv; Bristol Par., att *Mounkeys Neck*, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 336. Beg. att Thomas Lowe; crossing the maine Mounkeys Neck Sw., &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Richd. Bruce, Tho. Teolye, Jon. White, Barth. Horton.

**WILLIAM COLE, ESQR.**, one of his Majestic's Council of State, 618 acs., in the Co. & Parish of York, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 336. Beg. on W. side of Beech Br., out of the S. side of Wormeley's Cr., parting this & land of Capt. Ralph Wormeley, Esqr; along Mt. Tho. Cheesman; to the Church old field, &c. 500 acs. purchased by Robert Kinsey about 30 years since, viz: 100 acs. of Col. George Ludlow; 250 acs. of Hugh Allen; 100 acs. of Richard Glover; & 50 acs. of John Pouncey; which descended to his brother & hire Hugh Kinsey, who sold to Henry Gooch, 14 Oct. 1656, who sold to Jonathan Newell, merchant, 3 Mar. 1664, after whose death sd. land came to David Newell, his bro. & heire, who sold to William Cole, Esqr., 28 Nov. 1679; & also Capt. John Tiplady & Elizabeth, his wife, who was the relict of sd. Jonathan Newell, by deed dated 14 Apr. 1681 assigned their right to sd. Cole; 180 acs. for trans. of 3 pers: Wm East, Jon. Cook, Richd. Hewes.

COLL. EDWARD HILL, 980½ acs., Chas. City Co., Westover Par., on S. side of James River, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 338. 600 acs. part bounded as in a patent to James Warradine, 13 Oct. 1652, who deserted, &c.; 380½ acs. adj; beginning at lands of Byars (?), on N. side of the gr. Road; to Mr. Francis Pcytheris; en R. yr Tilman; James Binford; Robert Abernathy; & Wallace, &c. Due, viz: 600 acs. by order of the Genrl. Court att James City 28 Nov. 1682 & for importation of 12 pers; the remainder for imp. of 8 pers: Dor. Bradly, Fra. Finch, Jon. Flood, Jon. Wright, Fra. Shelton, Wm. Gage, Geo. Hilliard, Tho. Bramstone.

PETER WYCKE & JOHN LENEARE (Lanier), 1482 A., 3 R. 24 P., Chas. City Co; Westover Par., on S. side of James Riv., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 339. Beg. at cor. dividing Wm. Pebbles (Pebbles) & Thomas Chappell; crossing head of Bedlow Br., a br. of the Otter Dams; James Jones' path; & a round pond; to John Harris' land; crossing Henry Weyck's path; the Piny Slash; Birchens Sw; & the reedy Sw., &c. Trans. of 34 pers: Howel James, Jon. Gosal, Margt. Sinckler, Tho. Bagwell, Jane Bagwel, Wm. Wayder, Walter Collins, Evis Bulmer, Jon. Weaver, Wm. Gill, Bryan Smith, Jon. Lumpton, Jon. Pasmore, Mary Pasmore, Tho. Jent, Tho. Jennings, Alex. Maly, Oliver Symonds, Walter Chiles, Hen. Tutten (or Sutton), Jon. Sherrey, Jon. Shaw, Sarah Cole, Wm. Hayward, Ellen Hayward, Jon. Kendal, James Hews, Xpher. Branch, Jon. Gibson, Jon. Matham.

THOMAS WILKINSON, 554 acs., whereon he now dwells; James City Co., on S. side of Moses Cr., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 340. From head of the W-most br. of Ware gutt to Helie's cor; along Phillips' line; to Hawkes Nest gutt, &c. Being part of a devd. formerly held by Griffin Dickinson; trans. of 11 pers: Wm. Butler, Wm. Tossel (or Possel), Jane Baxter, Robt. Rigby, Jon. Allam, Robt. Martin, Walter Brooks, Tho. Mitchel, Ben. Caryl, Eliz. Caryl, Hen. Caryl.

JOSEPH CHASE, 368 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Correuck; upon a bay making into the North River, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 340. Trans. of 8 pers: Timothy Swindle, Rosemond Delacca (?), Edward Rutledge, Giles Mathews, Jno. Jones, Ann Jones, Francis Bestock (or Botstock), George Williams.

MR. JOHN EDWARDS, 354 acs., Low. Norf. Co; bet. E. & S. branchs of Eliz. River, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 341. 200 acs. adj. Thomas Alexander; & James Hansen; granted sd. Edwards 5 June 1678; 154 acs. adj., & land of William Whithurst, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Bryan Omery, Rose Murphy, Jno. Pearce.

JCHN WHITHURST, 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at the 3 runs of the Easterne Ridges, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 341. Beg. at William Nicholls. Granted to James Whithurst 23 Oct. 1673, deserted, & now due for trans. of 8 pers: Richard Hill, twice; Jane, his wife twice; Thomas Blackbird, Edward Stowell, William Stafford & his wife.

BENJAMIN CUMMINGS, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., neare the Blackwater, in Correuck; 20 Nov. 1683, p. 342. Beg. by a Landing upon Arthur Steevens' Cr; to a br. dividing this & land of Thomas Walker; to Cyppresse Sw., &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Thomas Munds, Samuel Emmere, Joseph Yates, Thomas Johnson, Povell Pullson, Eliz. Bennester.

EDWARD HEWES, 440 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at head of Broad Cr., on W. side of the S. br. of Eliz. River; 20 Nov. 1683, p. 342. Adj. Peter Poyner, &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Ann Peterson, Richd. Reek, Ja. Whitehead, Wm. Hill, Ed. Camelin, Ed. Ellis, Eliz. Talley, Hum. Williams, Jon. Darson.

THOMAS GRIFFIN, 177 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N. branches of Curretuck, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 342. Adj. Mr. Bassett & Thomas Smith. Trans. of 4 pers: Jon Jackson, Tho. Griffin, Alex. Morly (or Morey), Jon. Groves.

WILLIAM OWEN, 434 acs., Low. Norf. Co; at head of Julyan's Cr. on

West side of the S. br. of Eliz. River; 20 Nov. 1683, p. 343. Beg. in a pocoson at Nash & Taylor's cor; adj. land he bought of Theodore Taylor, &c.; 70 acs. part being a neck, on side of sd. Creek, sold by Richard Taylor to sd. Theodore, who sold to sd. Owen, & is part of a pattent granted to Thomas Nash & Richard Taylor, 6 Nov. 1665. 364 acs. for transs. of 8 pers: Anthony Power, John Folkes, James Whitter, Mary Lott, Walter Drew (?), Richard Chapman, Jeane Hewes, Henry Gilbert.

JOHN COOPER, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co; S. side of Tanner's Creek, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 343. Beg. in Mellysian's line; to Marriiner Jones; adj. Jno. Williams; & William Cooper, Senr; & Peyton's land. Trans. of 3 pers: Thomas Hone (or Thone), Christopher Salter; & Zona a Negro woman.

MARTHA ROUSE, 100 acs., Low. Long Thickets; 20 Nov. 1683, p. 344. Trans. of 2 pers: Jno. Porter, Thomas Welch.

JOB KEMPE, 265 acs., Low. Norf. Co; Lynhaven Par., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 344. 200 acs. at a path from the E. br. of Eliz. River to the North Riv; granted to William Edwards 3 Oct. 1671, & after severall assignments due sd. Kempe. 65 acs. adj. James Kempe; & Col. Mason; by the Aishen Sw., &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Benjamin Robinson, Elizabeth Robinson.

DAVID MURRAY, SENR., 777 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on S. side of the E. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 345. 600 acs. adj. William Whithurst; granted to sd. Murray, 29 Oct. 1669; 177 acs. beg. by the Roasd, Mr. Hill's corner; to Michael Macov's; by the Sw. &c; trans. of 4 pers: Nathaniell Macklamahan, 3 times, & Gilbert Hamilton.

MR. THOMAS GORDONE, 454 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Knot's Island, in Corretuck, called the *Gordian Knot*, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 345. Beg. at Mr. Patrick White; to mouth of a cr. parting this & land of Rachel Cornelius, &c. Sd. land seated by Lt. Col. Thomas Lambert & given to his nephew John Vander-

mulen, who conveyed to sd. Gordone. Trans. of 9 pers: Thomas Gordone twice, Jern Gordone, Wm. Makenzey, Jno. Wood, Geo. Ward, Ann Sympson, Sarah Phillips. Elizabeth Kerre.

JOHN PRESCOTT, 95 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on E. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 346. Beg. on *Cormorant poyn*; adj. John Biggs; & his own land, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: James Matthewes, William Goldstone.

MICHAEL JONES, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co; in Knot's Island, in *Corretuck*, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 346. Adj. John Legatt; on the Gr. Swamp; along Willim White's line; to Bullock's &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Richard Bray, 4 times.

JOSIAS MORRIS, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co; in *Corretuck*, 20 Nov. 1683, p. 346. Beg. by Nomenys Cr; adj. Thomas Morris; neare road to Mr. Henry Scrat; &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Cromey, Robt. Powel, Nicho. Meador, Jcn. Bayly, Edm. Edwards.

THOMAS MORRIS, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 347. Beg. on S. side of the mouth of Nomeny's Cr., on Corretuck Bay; &c. Renewal of former pattent.

JOHN WOODARD & HENRY WOODARD, Orphans of Francis Woodard, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co; Lynhaven Par., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 347. Beg. at Lt. Col. Adam Thorowgood, neare Lynhaven River; to head of the reedy br; adj. Joseph Lake; into the Poplar Neck, &c. 100 acs. of which given by will of Owen Hayes to sd. Francis, who gave by will to the above-named: 50 acs. purchased by sd. Woodard of Bennony Burrowes.

JOSEPH LAKE, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co; Lynhaven Par., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 347. Beg. at head of the reedy br; to Lt. Col. Adam Thorowgood; to a br. neare Cott's old field; into the Poplar Neck; to land of the Orphans of Woodard, &c. 100 acs. given him by will of Owen Haies; & 50 acs. purchased of Bennony Burroughs.

CAPT. WILLIAM ROBINSON, 70 acs., Low. Norf. Co; Lynhaven Par., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 348. Beg. at his own land; to William Hancox; by Capt. Thomas Jicesim, Ivy, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Elizabeth Thompson, John Showland.

LAWRENCE SAWCER, 28 A., 1 R., 1 P., Low. Norf. Co; Lynhaven Par., 20 Nov. 1683, p. 348. Beg. towards the head of a br. of Broad Cr; adj. William Martin & Robert Young. Granted to Mary Jouslen (?), 15 Mar. 1675/6, deserted; & now due for trans. of: John Trever.

MR. LANCELOTT BATTERS (Bathurst) & MR. EDWARD CHILTON, 850 acs., New Kent Co; on SW side of Yorke River; on E. side of a br. of Black Cr; 29 Nov. 1683, p. 349. Granted to Maj. Genll. Hammond, 1 May 1661; deserted; & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 17 pers: Geo. Chanon, Tho. Butler, An. Street, Richd. Plant, Wm. Patterson, Jon. Cole, Tho. Hart, Mould Snackson, Mich. Ison, Tobi. Horton, Gyles Tayler, Jon. Tayler, Hen. Killey, Jos. Farye, An. Farye, Ed. Hutchinson, Richd. Sudd.

SAME. 600 acs; same Co., date & page. Bet. Col. Hammond's lower cr. & Pouncey Cr; on Nick's field. Granted to Col. Mannerling Hammond, 11 Nov. 1658, deserted; & now due by order, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Jon. Lewis, Tho. Goulding, Jon. Smyth, Tho. Grindal, Jon. Turner, Fra. Webster, Tho. Bolton, Geo. Barler, Ann Edmunds, Tho. Edwards, Wm. Allen, Wm. Hackney.

WILLIAM STAPLES, 200 acs., Nanzemond Co; 29 Nov. 1683, p. 350. Land which George Basse died seized of, & found to escheat, by inquisition under Wm. Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

JOHN SOANE, 457 acs., *by supposition* in James City & Chas. City Counties; 20 Nov. 1683, p. 350. Adj. Joseph Fry; W. by Dockman's Runn; on lands

of John Hix; Mr. Bromfield; Jerry Ham. Granted to Curtis Land, 20 Apr. 1667, deserted, & granted by order, to John Wright & Cornelius Lofton, 18 Nov. 1674; deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 10 pers: Wm. Tayler, Wm. Reynolds, Wm. Coyt, Roger Adderson, Nicho. Williams, Anth. Obrey (?), Tho. Wood, Geo. Griffin, Tho. Wormewel, Capel Glaskine.

*By Francis, Lord Howard*

THOMAS RUSSELL, 70 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on the N. branches of *Curretuck*; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 350. Beg. on the Green Br; a marsh dividing this, Thomas Griffin; & land of Mr. Basnett. Granted to Sarah Russell, 15 Mar. 1675/6.

MR. JOHN FORREST, 520 acs., Gloster Co; Kingston Par., on N. side of Garden Cr., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 351. Beg. near head of Mr. Lillie's Cr; to head of the green Br., the dividing line between sd. John & Edmund Forrest, according to their father's will; near mouth of sd. Creek parting this & land of Mr. Thomas Cheesman, &c. 350 acs. granted Mr. Henery Forrest 15 Sept. 1658; 170 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Wm. Brewer, Hen. Jones, Richd. Sternal, Jon. Hackley.

ANNE BORAM, 95 acs., Gloster Co; Kingston Par., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 351. Beg. on W. side of a small cr. out of the S. side of Horne Harbour Cr., adj. Edmund Boram; Ralph Armsted; &c. Renewal of her patten dated 20 Dec. 1667.

MR. JACOB BARNES, 215 acs., Low. Norf. Co; at head of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., called *Barnes' Neck*, 20 Apr. 1684, p. 352. Beg. in the Gum Sw; & adj. Mr. Mathew Whitfield. Trans. of 5 pers: Jon. Wells, Cobb Howel, Xpher. Nugent, Ed. Broughton, Wm. Hunt.

COL. RICHARD DUDLEY, 704 acs., Gloster Co; Kingston Par., on Blackwater Cr., & on E. side of the North Riv., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 352. Beg. at

mouth of Piny Poynt Cr; adj. Mr. Presson; Mr. James Ransome; a little above the Dividing Cr., &c. 492 acs. granted him 24 Sept. 1659, & renewed 18 Mar. 1662; 212 acs. for trans. of 5 pers: Wm. Matthews, Cha. Clarke, Ed. Clarke, James Clarke, Ann Cage.

MR. ROBERT READ, 350 acs., in York & Warwick Co.'s; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 353. Adj. Mr. Thomas Cheesman; on head br. of Black Sw; Capt. John Martin; & William Cole, Esqr. Trans. of 7 pers: Robt. Cope, Geo. Seaton, An. Drake, James Holding, Tho. Bramer, Richd. Miller, Marg. Miller.

MR. THOMAS DYAR, 100 acs., Gloster Co; Kingston Par; on W. side of Dyar's Cr; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 353. Granted to John Gundry 13 Aug. 1650, & sold to sd. Dyar.

JAMES SYMMONS, SENR., 255 acs., Low. Norf. Co; Eliz. Riv. Par., on Tanner's Cr. Precincts, 20 Apr. 1684, p. 354. Beg. at Buskin's poynt, at mouth of Gater's Cr; crossing a br. of Queen Graves Cr., &c. 50 acs. granted William Johnson, 10 Mar. 1653; 50 acs. granted John Marshall 16 Apr. 1653; both of which tracts were assigned to Symmons; 100 acs. to sd. Symmons by pattent, 23 Mar. 1663; 55 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Lambdin, Martha Lambdin.

JOHN CORBETT, 400 acs., Gloster Co; Kingston Par., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 354. Beg. at head of Ducking Pond Cr., dividing this & land of Isaac Plumer & Thomas Plumer; adj. Ralph Armsted; & Thomas Dyar. Trans. of 8 pers: John Moye, Wm. Martin, Tho. Thorne, Xpher. Wyn, Wm. Tyton, Jon. Copeland, Richd. Ball, Jon. Wayne.

EDWARD DOCKER, 210 acs., Middlesex Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 355. 50 acs. adj. Danniell Long; & Randolph Seagor; on Bryary Br., by Long's house, &c; 160 acs. adj. Nicholes West: sd. Seagor, by the maine Road; John Beauford; Mr. Henry Nicholls; & by sd. Docker's plantation, in sight of his house, &c. The sd. 50 acs. granted to Mr. Robert Beverley 5 June 1678, &

assigned to sd. Docker, 13 Dec. 1679; 160 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Capt., & Moll, Negroes; Charles, & Elizabeth.

THOMAS ALLOMAINE, 52 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 355. Adj. Mr. William Elliott; William Lewis; & Lt. Col. Jno. Armstead. Trans. of 2 pers: Amery Waine, Mary Arkland.

COL. RICHARD DUDLEY, 281 acs., Gloster Co., Kingston Par., on *Gwyn's Ridge*; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 356. Near Lawrence Parrott (Perrott). 250 acs. granted him 20 Dec. 1667; 31 acs. for trans. of: Geo. Arkland.

MR. EVAN BELLANGE, 83 Acs., 1 R., 32 P., Henrico Co., Bristoll Par., on N. side of Appamattock Riv., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 356. Adj. land of Mr. Thomas Wells, in possession of Richard Holmes, on Cobb's Slash; by Robt. Russell, &c. 47 A., 2 R., 20 P., purchased of sd. Russell; 5 A., 2 R. of James Aken, Senr; the residue being King's land & taken altogether within this survey. Trans. cf: Wm. Watts.

JOHN BANISTER, 650 acs., called *New Poynt Comfort Neck*; E. on New Poynt Comfort Cr., W. on Mobjack Bay, S. on John Gundrey, &c; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 357. Granted to William Worleigh, 13 Aug. 1650, & assigned to sd. Banister 2 Feb. 1653.

MR. HENERY AWBERY, 189 acs., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., at mouth of Occupation Cr., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 357. Beg. at William Moseley's, by a br. next & above the Church; along land he purchased of Henery White; adj. Robert Cardin, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Cheney Ellerly, Nicho. Clark, Robt. Tod, Abra. English.

MR. WILLIAM HURST, 300 acs., Gloster Co., Abington Par., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 357. Adj. land of Mr. John Robins, dec'd; Col. Augustine Warner, dec'd; land belonging to the *free schoole*, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Jeffery Powers, Nicho. Dale & uxor, Nicho. Cossin (or Coffin), Tho. Burbage, Xpher. Young.

MR. EDMUND FORREST, 505 acs.,  
Gloster Co., Kingston Par., 20 Apr.  
1684, p. 358. Adj. Mr. John Lilly; &  
Mr. George Billops; down Holly Bush  
Cr., to Garden Cr; to Mr. John Forrest,  
according to intent & meaning of the  
last will of *sheir* father, Mr. Henry  
Forrest, &c. 350 acs. granted sd. Henry  
15 Sept. 1658; & 155 acs. for trans. of  
4 pers: Avice Turkly, An Matthéws,  
Alice Croxon, Wm. Antherson (or  
Archerson).

WILLIAM CHEYNEY & THOMAS  
STILL, 245 acs., Middlesex Co., S. side  
of Rappa. Riv., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 358.  
Beg. on the Island line, by Maj. Bever-  
ley's line; to Mr. Mountegue; by Mr.  
Randall Seagor's old field in sight of  
his house; to W. br. of Mr. Parrett's  
Cr., &c. Trans. of 5 pers: Benja.  
Fletcher, Sarah Reinolds, Cormuch (?)  
Castloe, James Pierce, Walter White.

JOHN MEGSOM, 433 acs., Gloster  
Co., Abington Par., near head of Cedar  
Bush Cr., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 359. Adj.  
Mr. John Mann, Maj. Lewis Burwell;  
Lawrence Smith; & Capt. Richard  
Booker. 125 acs. bought by William  
Megsom, dec'd., of Francis Wheeler,  
dec'd., 4 Sept. 1652; 300 acs. sold by  
Maj. Lewis Burwell, dec'd., unto  
Mathew Hawkins, of Queene's Creeke,  
17 Nov. 1651, who sold to sd. Wheeler  
1 Sept. 1652, who sold to sd. Megsom  
4 Sept. 1652; 8 acs. for trans. of:  
Andw. Robinson.

MR. JOHN CORBETT, 300 acs.,  
upon the Island of New Poynt Comfort  
Cr., in Gloster Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p.  
359. Beg. at mouth of a cr., running  
through the marshes into Dyar's Cr.,  
bet. the island & maine land; down  
Mobjack Bay, &c. Trans. of 6 pers:  
Richd. Cooke, Fra. Bick, Richd. Bick,  
Alice Watkins, Alice Johnson, Eliz.  
Johnson.

JOSEPH FIRTH, 150 acs., York Co.,  
20 Apr. 1684, p. 360. Being land  
Hannah Brumfield, *alias* Price, dyed  
seized of, & found to escheate, by in-  
quisition under Hon. John Page, Esqr.,  
Esch'r. of sd. Co., &c.

JOHN DORMER, 350 acs., Jas. City  
Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 360. Being land  
which Mary Burney, *als.* Dormer, dyed  
seized of, & escheated by inquisition  
under Hon. John Page, &c.

MR. EDMUND GWYN, 200 acs.,  
Gloster Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 360.  
Land which Thomas Breeman dyed  
seized of, & found to escheate, by in-  
quisition under Mr. Francis Page,  
Depty. Esch'r., &c.

PETER GLENISTER, 546 acs., James  
City Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 361. Grant-  
ed to Margaret Barrett, & escheated, by  
inquisition under Mr. Edward Chilton,  
Depty. Esch'r., &c.

CHARLES JONES, 650 acs., Gloster  
Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 361. Land which  
Joane Careless dyed seized of, & found  
to escheate, by inquisition under Mr.  
Francis Page, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

MR. ANTHONY HAYNES, 700  
acs., Warwick Co., 20 Nov. 1684, p.  
361. Granted to Thomas Newell, dec'd.,  
& found to escheate, by inquisition  
under Richard Awborne, Depty. Esch'r.,  
&c.

HONORABLE WILLIAM BYRD,  
Esqr., 300 acs., Henrico Co., upon the  
river, 20 Apr. 1684, p. 362. Land  
which William Light dyed seized of,  
& found to escheate as by inquisition  
under Mr. William Randolph, Depty.  
Esch'r., &c.

MR. HENRY GAULER, 418 acs.,  
Jas. City Co., N. side of James Riv.  
& S. side of the run of Moses Cr., 20  
Apr. 1684, p. 362. Adj. land of Moses;  
& Mr. Bishop, &c. Granted to Isaac  
Coates 20 Apr. 1680. deserted, &  
granted sd. Guler by order, &c., 20  
Sept. 1683, & for trans. of 9 pers:  
Hen. Snow, Nicho. Barnet, Ed. Bland,  
Matt. Brisson, Jon. Bell, Hercules Mes-  
senger, Tho. Street, Wm. Higgenson,  
Rose Hill.

MR. BENJAMIN HARRYSON  
(Harrison), 620 acs., Surry Co., 20  
Apr. 1684, p. 363. Beg. near Mr. Wm.

Symmons' cart path; bet. sd. Symmons, Mr. Allen & William Scarbrough, &c. Granted to Thomas Sorresby 10 July 1680, deserted, & granted sd. Harrison by order, &c., 27 Nov. 1683. Trans. of 13 pers: Matthew Beaver, Leo. Clarket (or Clacket), Isa. Sanders, Margt. Wignol, Melchi. Lawrence, Susan Clare, Jon. Cane, Ed. Langford, David MackWilliam, James Tayler, Wm. Dorman, Lazarus Thomas, Richd. Goodman. Marginal Note: The patt. made void. Harryson to have the Rts. by order of Gen. Ct. The first 5 rts. (rights) used for Jno. Barker's patt. Folio 695.

**MR. MALACHY THRUSTON**, 69 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 363. Beg. on the fresh ponds, &c. Granted to Mr. John Ferebee 29 Sept. 1679, deserted, & granted sd. Thruston by order, &c., 20 Sept. 1683. Trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Hayes, Nicho. Trotton.

**JAMES PETERS**, 750 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzimond Co., neare the Cross Sw. out of *Burboyne*; to a White Marsh, &c.; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 364. Granted to Humphrey Griffin, 24 Feb. 1675/6. deserted, & granted sd. Griffin by order, &c. 23 Apr. 1683. Trans. of 15 pers: Tho. Deering, Patrick Wishart, Jon. Davis, Robt. Arnol, Jon. Ireland, Jane Ireland, Tho. Reaves (or Reanes), Jon. Rochester, Ed. Morgan, Ellen Edwards, Jon. Sater, Jane Sater, Tho. Hale, Xpher. Burston, Tho. Rouse.

**MR. JOHN FEREBEE**, 148 acs., called the *Dam Necks*, Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 364. Adj. David Murray, Junr; along the Cypress Sw; to the lower dams, &c. Granted to Warren Godfrey 19 Oct. 1677, & since granted sd. Ferebee by order &c. 1 Dec. 1682. Trans. of 3 pers: Wm. Blesberry (or Plesbery), Richd. Tisby, Tho. Medideth.

**MR. BENJAMIN GOODRICH**, 930 acs., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., neere 1350 acs. taken up by Bartholomew Hoskins; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 365. 600 acs. beg. on Hoskins' Cr., parallel to John Gillett; granted to Lt. Col. Thomas Goodrich, 18 Sept. 1663; 330 acs.

below mouth of Tickner's Cr; by land of Reeves, &c; 200 acs. part granted Clement Thrush, who sold to Col. Thomas Goodrich, 14 Apr. 1656; 800 acs. due as heire of his father, the sd. Thomas; 130 acs. newly taken, due for trans. of 3 pers: Francis Meredith, Tho. Meades, Robt. Meades.

**MR. HUMPHREY BROWNING**, 192 acs., Jas. City Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 366. On S. side of Jones' Sw. in the little neck; along his land purchased of Thomas Meekins; to N. side of Corne Sw; on Jones' Sw; to the Mill pond, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Wm. Goldsmith, Wm. Rice, Edwd. Windet, Wm. Johnson.

**RICHARD PILAND** (*Pyland*), 580 acs., in Up. Par. of Surry Co., on NW side of Pigeon Sw., 20 Oct. 1684, p. 366. Beg. at Mr. Samll. Plaw's line where it crosses sd. Sw; to Syon Hill's line; by George Williams; Mr. Thompson; Babbs' land; to John Collins, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Walter Ashton, James Jefferson, Wm. Ward, Tho. Sheild, Richd. Williams, Jon. Williams, Jon. Jones, Jon. Holmes, Jon. Squire, Jon. Robert, Jon. Massey, Ed. Hill.

**MR. THOMAS WARREN**, 280 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., about 1½ mi. above Ware Neck Mill; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 367. 120 acs. part of 290 acs. granted his father, Mr. Thomas Warren, dec'd., 3 July 1648; 90 acs. being wast land adj; beg. on E. side of a gr. Sw., bet. sd. Warren & Robert House; neer Syon Hill's corner; to a br. dividing this & land of Peter de Berry, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Danll. Gardner, Barbary Heale.

**THOMAS SMITH**, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., bet. the Cypress Sw. of *John chokuck Sw.*, 20 Apr. 1684, p. 367. Beg. at land of Richard Jordan, Junr., &c. Trans. of 4 pers: Morris Bowen, Wm. Milton, An Tatem, Mary Tatem.

**NICHOLAS SESSUMS**, 1050 acs., Surry Co., on SE side of Pigeon Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 368. 550 acs. granted

him by patt; & 500 acs. being wast land adj; betwixt Mr. William Edwards & Richard Blow; on land of Maj. Marriot, now in possession of Samll. Thompson, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Jon. Woodliffe, Jon. Smith, Hen. Stephens, Eli. Wells, Rowld. Grayne, Nicho. Cliffe, Hen. Bentley, Wm. Rawley, Robt. Holman, Martha Flud, Jon. Parker.

RICHARD SMITH, 230 acs., Surry Co., on SE side of Pidgeon Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 368. Adj. Mr. Merriwether & Joseph Wall. Trans. of 5 pers: Robt. Fent, Fran. Downes, Danll. Arrye, Sarah Keeling (or Reeling), Jon. Dale.

JOHN COLLINS, 950 acs., Surry Co; on NW side of Pidgeon Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 369. 220 acs. part of 248 acs. granted Maj. Samll. Swan, 18 Dec. 1668, who assigned to Roger Williams, 4 May 1680, who sold to Collins, 19 Jan. 1681; 730 acs. adj. same; Mr. William Thompson; & Babbs' land; a br. dividing this & Mr. Merriwether; down the Cypress Sw., &c. Trans. of 15 pers: Richd. Fulborne, Jean George, Hugh Davis, Wm. Parsons, Tho. Jones, Elliner Claydon, Tho. Osborne, Ralph Long, Esther Williams, Francis Biggs, Tho. Head, John Evans (?), Jeffery Evans, Richd. Reynolds, Jon. Arnice.

RICHARD JORDAN, Junr., 260 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on NE side of John Checokuck Sw; being part of Mr. Owens' devident, &c; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 369. Trans. of 6 pers: Mary Hoskins, Jon. Avery, Jon. Cooke, Geo. Miller, Tho. Bernard.

MR. WILLIAM THOMPSON, 150 acs., Surry Co., on N. side of the head of Graye's Cr., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 370. 140 acs. part of 400 acs. granted Christopher Lawson; 10 acs. being a neck, below the Horse Bridge bet. sd. 140 acs. & land of Luke Meazell; adj. Mathew Merriott; a sw. dividing it from land of John Whitton. Trans. of 3 pers: Richd. Budnye, Wm. Metcalfe, Joseph Cox.

MR. SAMLL. PLAW, 240 acs., Surry Co., on both sides of Pigeon Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 370. Beg. att Syon Hill's corner; adj. Mr. Wm. Edwards, & Mr. Pettaway. Trans. of 5 pers: Jon. James, Hercules Price, Doro. Jeffery, Crowder Joyce, Robt. Halsey.

JOHN COKER, 400 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., on SW side of Cypress Sw., adj. Mr. Merryweather, 20 Apr. 1684, p. 371. Trans. of 8 pers: Fran. Vicaris, Martin Church, Jon. Say, Ed. Lincoln, Tho. Peirce, Wm. Nayler, Hen. Smith, Robt. Braxton.

MR. HENRY BAKER, 350 acs., Surry Co., on SW side of John choke-hocunt Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 371. 150 acs. being part of Capt. Corker's devdt., purchased of George Branch, Junr., adj. the remainder; on the Cypress Sw., &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Hen. Carter, Robt. Ward, Nicho. Keyton.

MR. THOMAS JORDAN, 235 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 372. About  $\frac{3}{4}$  of a mi. from Capt. Corker, in Claye's Br; adj. Capt. Potter; & Luce Corker. Trans. of 5 pers.\*

RICHARD BLOW, 210 acs., Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 372. On SE side of Pigeon Sw.,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mi. above Mr. Merriwether; a br. dividing same from Richard Smith; & adj. Nicholas Sessums. Trans. of 5 pers.\*

COL. WM. BROWN & MR. WM. FOREMAN, 550 acs., Surry Co., bet. Cypress Sw. & the maine Blackwater Sw., adj. Mr. Warren; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 372. Trans. of 11 pers.\*

JOSEPH WALL, 900 acs., Surry Co., on NE side of Cypress Sw., adj. Mr. Wm. Thompson; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 373. Trans. of 18 pers.\*

MR. ARTHUR JORDAN, 240 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on SE side of Stony Run, 20 Apr. 1684, p. 373. 150 acs. granted him 23 Apr. 1678; 90 acs. being wast land adj. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

**GEORGE & RIVER JORDAN**, 200 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co: bet. lands of Mr. Arthur Jordan & Mr. Christopher Foster. 20 Apr. 1684, p. 374. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

**JOHN PARSONS, JUNR.**, 290 acs., Low. Par. of Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 374. On heads of the Blackwater branches; adj. Thomas Lane, Mr. Robert Ruffin; Mr. Bins; & Mr. Richard Bennett. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

**JOHN BRETT, JUNR.**, 720 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 375. On both sides of Cypress Sw., adj. Mr. Thomas Jordan & Edward Grantham. Trans. of 15 pers.\*

**CHRISTOPHER WADE**, 92 acs., Low. Par. of Isle of Wight Co; bet. Mr. Coleman & Mr. Jno. Nevill; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 375. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

**JAMES GARDNER**, 200 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; on heads of the brs. of the W. br. of Nanzenmond; adj. Christopher Wade & Mr. Coleman; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 375. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

**WILLIAM BALDWIN & JOHN DUCE**, 2600 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on SW side of Cypress Sw., at mouth of Tyase's Br; adj. Robert Andrews & Capt. Corker; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 376. Trans. of 52 pers.\*

**JOHN PARSONS, JUNR.**, 740 acs., Surry Co., on SW side of Johnchecohunk (Johnchohocunk) Sw., near Mr. Owens; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 376. Trans. of 15 pers.\*

**EDWARD PETTAWAY**, 480 acs., Surry Co; on W. side of the Green Sw., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 377. Adj. John Clark; Owens' line; John Clemens; Syon Hill; Mr. Samll. Plaw; Mr. William Edwards; & Mr. Bins. Trans. of 9 pers.\*

**JOHN CLARK**, 410 acs., Low Par. of Surry So; on E. side of the Green Sw., adj. Thomas Lane; Mr. Bins; Mr. Owens; & Mr. William Gray. 20 Apr. 1684, p. 377. Trans. of 9 pers.\*

**MR. ROBERT COLEMAN**, 530 acs., on W. side of a reedy marsh, a br. of Chuckatuck; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 378. 400 acs. granted to Richard & Miles Lewis, 29 Jan. 1667, who sold to sd. Coleman; adj. land of Jeremiah Rutter; & land of John Turner. Trans. of 3 pers.\*

**MR. JOHN NEVELL**, 92 acs., in Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; adj. Mr. Robert Coleman; & Christopher Wade; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 378. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

**MR. CHRISTOPHER HOLLYMAN**, 1020 acs., in the Up. Par. of Isle of Wight Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 378. Beg. in an island by the maine Blackwater side, adj. William Gaultney. 600 acs. granted John Brown, 1 Mar. 1666, who sold to sd. Hollyman 3 Feb. 1668; 420 being wast land adj., due for trans. of 9 pers.\*

**JAMES & JOHN BAUGHAN**, 900 acs., Rappa. Co., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 379. Adj. James Fullerton; & Rich. Grigory; by the horse path; to Col. Goodrich; Mr. Henery Awbery; & land of Ball & Price. Trans. of 18 pers.\*

**MR. GEORGE MORRIS**, 400 acs., New Kent Co; St. Steven's Par., on either side the horse path from Dragon Sw. to Pascataway; 20 Apr. 1684, p. 380. Adj. Wm. Drumright (or Dumright), & Mathew York; John Symonds; Mr. Collier; Mr. Lockie, & the land John Bowles purchased of Col. Robert Abrahall, formerly the land of Wm. More. Trans. of 8 pers.\*

**MR. RICHARD ROY**, 97 acs., New Kent (Co); neare Mr. Graye's plantation; adj. Ashwell Batten; Mr. Coates' cleare ground; & Mr. George Major. 20 Apr. 1684, p. 380. Importation of 2 pers.\*

**JOHN GRIFFIN**, 420 acs., New Kent Co; S. side of Yorke Riv., 20 Apr. 1684, p. 381. Beg. by the *Image Field*; adj. Mr. John Woodington, near Wm. Russell's fence; to N. side the maine Roade; bounded by land of Mr. Hope

(now the Countie's) & land of Cox. Granted to Gearrett Robert Ellyson, 20 Apr. 1680, who sold to sd. Griffen, 2 Jan. 1681.

MR. JOHN SMITH, 748 acs., Chas. City Co; on Warrick Sw., 26 Apr. 1684, p. 381. Crossing Henry Witche's path; the Notaway Path; & Tonotara Path; to Hugh Lee, &c. Trans. of 15 pers.\*

RICE GRIFFIN, 197 acs., James City Co; on S. side of Peasehill Cr. Sw., on the Ridge Path to Tinsley's line; to Alcock's corner; on Posters field land; &c; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 382. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

RICHARD PALMER, 223 acs., in the Co. & Par. of York; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 382. Formerly patented by Mr. Edward Palmer, dec'd, & "the patent not found but supposed to be burnt in his dwelling house"; adj. Argoll Blackstone; to head of Back Cr., &c. Trans. of 5 pers.\*

MALACHY THRUSTON, 180 acs.. Low. Norf. Co; Linhaven Par; adj. John & Job Kemp; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 383. Granted to James Kemp 23 Apr. 1681, deserted, & granted sd. Thruston by order, &c. Trans. of 4 pers: James Porter, Senr., James Porter, Junr., Jean Porter, Martha Porter.

MR. CHRISTOPHER LEWIS, 700 acs., New Kent Co; St. Stephen's Par; in a great fork of Pyanketank Sw; by Axell's Sw., &c; 21 Apr. 1684, p. 383. 500 acs. part purchased of Lt. Col. Thomas Clayborne. 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers.\*

DANNIELL WARKEMAN, 288 A., 3 R., 3 P., Chas. City Co; Weyonoake Par; on S. side of Chickahominy River, 21 Apr. 1684, p. 384. Beg. by Dockman's Runn, along the Wading Place Path, &c. Trans. of 6 pers: James Littlewood, James Holman, Francis Chitty, Mary Fowke, Mary Cooke, Alice Long.

JAMES STRATLES, 240 acs., Jas. City Co., 21 Apr. 1684, p. 385. On E.

side of the Iron Mine hill meadow on Wetherall's line; to Powhatan Sw., down a slash to Long Meadowe Run; to Sir William Berkeley's line of hot-water land, &c. 200 acs. granted him 14 Apr. 1659, renewed, & alsoe graunted him 10 Jan. 1661; 40 acs. for trans: of: Jeremiah Mathews.

MR. JOHN SMITH, 716 acs., Rappa. Co; on S. side of the River; adj. Capt. Thomas Hawkins, above the falls; 21 Apr. 1684, p. 385. Granted Maj. Lawrence Smith & Mr. Anthony Buckner, 17 Mar. 1672/3, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 15 pers.\*

MR. AUGUSTINE SMITH & MR. WILLIAM SMITH, 6500 acs., in Rappa. & New Kent Co.'s; adj. 4600 acs. of Capt. Lawrence Smith; by the Bever damms, neere head of the Reedy Br., &c. 21 Apr. 1684, p. 386. Granted to Capt. Lawrence Smith & Capt. Robert Beverley, 16 Nov. 1674, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Trans. of 92 pers.\*

ROBERT BARLOW, 62 acs., Gloster Co; Abington Par; adj. land of Christopher Abbott, dec'd; crossing a marsh, to the Roade to Tyndall's poyn; &c; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 386. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

JOHN PIGGOTT, 374 acs., Henrico Co; Bristoll Par; on S. side of Swift Cr; adj. Mr. Chandler; Mr. Francis Eps; & Tho. Webster; 21 Apr. 1684, p. 387. Trans. of 8 pers: Tho. Ruck, Tho. Sprouting, Kath. Daniel, Anne Turberveild, Wm. Pratt, Richd. Dobbs.

FRANCIS LEADBETER, 548 A., 32 P., Chas. City Co; Bristoll Par; on S. side of Appamatock River, att Worrock-hock; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 387. Beg. on Hugh Lee; crossing Alder Br; & Worrock-hock maine Br., &c. Trans. of 11 pers.\*

JOHN SPEIGHT (Spight), 300 acs., Nanzenmond Co., 21 Apr. 1684, p. 388. Granted to Francis Spight, his father, 17 Mar. 1654/5; renewed 3 Apr. 1662, & given by will to sd. John.

MR. JOHN SOANES, 710 acs., Jas. City Co., on W. side of Chickahominy Riv., 21 Apr. 1684, p. 388. Beg. at Thomas Walters, neere Webb's runn, on upper side of Poplar Spring Br; along Mr. Cowles; to br. of Hogpen Meadow; to Pease hill Cr; on the ridge path, to Potters field (*als.* of Mr. Hunt's land); to Thomas Bowrey, &c. Trans. of 14 pers.\*

JAMES PETERS, 750 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond; nigh Cross Sw. out of *Barbicue* (Sw.); 21 Apr. 1684, p. 389. Granted to Humpherey Griffin 24 Feb. 1675, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 15 pers.\*

WILLIAM GREENFIELD, 119 acs., Henrico Co; Bristoll Par; on N. side of Swifts Cr; adj. William Bevitt; Mr. Henry Randolph; & Robert Man. Trans. of 3 pers.\* 26 Apr. 1684, p. 389.

WILLIAM LEIGH, 920 acs., New Kent Co; N. side of Mattapani Riv.; adj. Tho. Hall & John Pigg's 3831 acs; & Robert Bagby & Wm. Hernden's 1800 acs; &c; 1 May 1684, p. 390. Said land taken up by John Pigg, who assigned to John Burnell & Edwd. Pigg, by them deserted, & now due by order, &c. Trans. of 19 pers.\*

LT. COL. ANTHONY LAWSON, 1206 acs., Low. Norf. Co; Linhaven Par; on both sides of Linhaven River, 1 May 1684, p. 390. Adj. land taken by Capt. Keeling in the name of his son John; along line agreed upon by sd. Keeling & Lawson, 15 June 1677; along Bowring's line; to corner formerly Mosier's, now Spratt's; to mouth of a cr. out of the beaver damms, near *London Bridge*, &c. 600 acs. granted to John Ladd, 27 May 1673, who sold to sd. Lawson; 606 acs. for trans. of 12 pers.\*

BRYAN OQUIN, 556 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemund; on S. side of the Cypress Sw., adj. land formerly Hugh Gauhan's, now in possession of Robert Reddock; Wm. Speight; & the maine runn of Barbicue Sw., &c; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 391. Trans. of 11 pers.\*

ZACHARIAH CHAPPELL, 175 acs., Warwick Co; Denbigh Par; adj. Capt. John Langhorne; James Cathon; Mr. Samll. Ranshaw; Mr. Mumford; & land of the heir of Edward James, &c; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 391. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

LT. COL. THOMAS MILNER, 12 acs., of marsh, Nanzemond Co; at the mouth of a cr. next below *Troublesome Poynt*; & adj. his own land; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 392. Trans. of 1 per.\*

WALTER PRICE & THOMAS DYAS, 400 acs., Up. Par. of Nanze- mond Co; nigh runn of Barbicue Sw; by Winborne's corner; to Chilcott's line, &c; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 392. Trans. of 8 pers.\*

JOHN BOYCE, 200 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanze- mond; adj. Epaphraditus Benton; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 392. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

MR. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co; Lynhaven Par., on W. side of the Cyprus Sw., 26 Apr. 1684, p. 393. Adj. Francis Bond; on N. side of Parsimond Runn, neare the horse bridge. Trans. of 8 pers.\*

AUGUSTINE COBHAM, 66 acs., James City Co., on upper side of Pease hill Cr; adj. *Potters feild devident*. 26 Apr. 1684, p. 393. Marginal note: 76 acres. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

MR. WILLIAM BODDIE (Boddy), 3350 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; on both sides of the 2 gr. Swamps of the Cypress, & the W. br. of Nanze- mond Riv; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 394. Adj. Edmund Palmer; Mr. Wm. Bressey; Mr. Coleman; & Thomas Joyner's corne field. Trans. of 67 pers.\*

MR. JAMES TULLAGH (Tullaugh), 270 acs., Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; about a mile from William West's plantation; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 395. Adj. Mrs. Hardy; Mr. Fulgham, his own land purchased of Mr. William Brescie (or Bressie). Trans. of 6 pers.\*

MR. THOMAS CLAYTON, 5800 acs., Accomack Co; called *Gangotage*;

being the next Island to the N'wd. of Kekotank, als. Occocomson, Is; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 395. Granted Lt. Col. Daniell Jenifer, 27 Mar. 1677, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 116 pers.\*

MR. QUINTILLIAN GOTHRICK, 290 acs., Eliz. City Co; on E. side of Hampton Riv; adj. John Spinkes; & land of — Dolby; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 396. Part of 350 acs. granted Col. Charles Morryson, 20 July 1669, & lately purchased by Gothrick from sd. Morryson & Robert Bright.

MR. THOMAS PITTS, 150 acs., Is. of Wight Co; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 396. Land William Lynch dyed seized of, & was found to escheate, by inquisition under William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

GYLES WAKEFIELD, 100 acs., Nanzenmond Co; in Chuckatuck Par., 26 May 1684, p. 397. Land Anne Tatem dyed seized of, & was found to escheate, by inquisition under William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

DANIELL HIND, 250 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzenmond; adj. his own, Capt. Booth, & — Lassitor's land; 26 Apr. 1684, p. 397. Trans. of 5 pers.\*

JOHN WRIGHT & THOMAS CARRILL (Carrell), 102 acs., upon the Ridge, in the Co. & Par. of York; adj. Gozion Delong (or Delory); 26 Apr. 1684, p. 397. Patented by Col. Richd. Lee, who sold to the above named.

MR. GEORGE NEWTON & RICHARD CHURCH, 1000 acs., Low. Norf. Co; in the S. br. of Eliz. River, att head of Cypress Cr. or Pussel poynt Cr; adj. Peter Saxton; 26 Apr. 1684; p. 398. Granted Capt. Francis Emperor, Hugh Gale & Edward Morgan, 18 Feb. 1653, deserted, &c. Importation of 20 pers.\*

MR. JAMES HALEY (Hayly), 593 acs., Jas. City Co., 26 Apr. 1684, p. 398. 493 acs. adj. Jones, att lower end of long thickett; adj. Ellerbies; Dobye's; Wolfe's; Lewis'; & Phillips' lines; 100 acs. beg. by the Cow (or Rowling)

path; cross James Town Road; along Mr. Phillips' line, to Mr. Freeman's; &c. 493 acs. granted 24 Mar. 1656, & renewed 18 Mar. 1672, to John Shell, for 300 acs; 100 acs. being part of 300 acs. granted to Griffith Dickinson, 5 Jan. 1656, who assigned to sd. Shell, 11 Apr. 1656, who sold both parcels to Lawrence Ash, 10 Mar. 1675, who sold to sd. Haley, 6 Apr. 1676. Trans. of 4 pers.\* Marginal note: 993 acres.

EDWARD LAND & ROBERT LAND, Orphans of Renatus Land; 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co; in Lynhaven Par: near the gr. Cyprus Sw; by the horse bridge, on Persimond Runn; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 399. Trans. of 5 pers: Renatus Land, Ann Lewet (or Lewer), Edward Fallett, Eliza. Copeland; & Toby a Negro.

MR. GODFREY SPRUELL, 348 acs., Jas. City Co; which together with 100 acs. belonging to Hester Jones, begins by his plantation; on long thickett, etc; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 399. Trans. of 7 pers.\*

JOHN PROSSER, 408 acs., Rappa. Co, on S. side the River, upon head of Golden naile Cr; & running to head of a br. of Mazensen; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 400. Trans. of 8 pers.\*

MR. RICHARD LITTLEPAGE, 871 acs., New Kent Co., on S. side of York Riv., & upon N. side of Chickahominy maine Sw., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 400. Adj. Moses Davies; & Mr. Henery Wyatt's path, in line of Mr. William Basset & Mr. James Oustin. Trans. of 18 pers: Tho. Stevens, Richd. Elsom, Wm. Betham, Tho. Smith, Wm. Johnson, Joan Fuller, Joseph Cox, Wm. Cole, Alex. Richardson, Ann Bland, Mary Clarke, James Wade, Wm. Hollingworth, Tho. Russell, Alex. Fleming, Ann Townsend; & 2 Negroes.

SAMUEL WARD, 145 $\frac{1}{4}$  acs., on Rappa, River; on NW side of Occupation Cr., upon Popoman; adj. land of Wm. Gobson; dec'd; & Wm. Bowler. 21 Oct. 1684, p. 401. Trans. of 3 pers.\*

JOHN BAUGHAN, 500 acs., New Kent Co; St. Stevens Par., on S. side of

York Riv., bet. branches of Black Cr. & Mattedequin Cr; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 401. Near Wm. Pullam; crossing Horsley's path; adj. Mr. James Woody's land, formerly Wm. Stone's; to James More (Moore). 300 acs. purchased of George Thomas & Samuell Right, 7 Sept. 1670; 200 acs. being surplus, & due for trans. of 4 pers.\*

MR. JOHN WILLIS, 1150 acs., Middlesex Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 402. Beg. in sight of Thomas Tuggle's plantation; adj. Edmund Mickleburrough, John Nash; Middleton's plantation; his own plantation; Mr. Henry Thatcher, on head of the Indian Cabbin Br. at 2 springs; & Robert Williamson, &c. 600 acs. granted Thomas Willis, his father, & Robert Middleton, 15 Sept. 1658; Middleton assigned to sd. Willis; & due sd. John his son; 500 acs. for trans. of 11 pers: Sarah Tompson, Samuel Acton, Edwd. Fletcher, Bath. Penn, & Mary Goodman; Negroes: Jack, Nell, Quow, Cromwell, George, Mathew, Joe, Tome, Burrows, Mingo, Jacob, Peter, Robin, Sueseny, Jasper.

WILLIAM BATES, 704 acs., Rappa Co., S. side the River, 21 Oct. 1684, p. 403. Adj. Robert Nossey's (Moss?) & Stokes' lands; Robert Mayfield; & George Marke; near the back road; by Butcher's line, &c. Part of patt. to Nicholas Willard dated 24 Jan. 1665; &c. Trans. of 14 pers.\*

MR. SAMUELL CHAPPELL, 125½ acs., Warwick Co; in Harwood's Neck Reeds; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 403. Trans. of 3 pers.\*

MR. WILLIAM YOUNG, 998 acs., Rappa. Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 404. Near Maj. Mottrem; ENE upon Rappa. Riv; by a gr. Huckleberry Sw., parting this & land of David Allison, & Capt. Josias Pickas' plantation; &c. 450 acs. granted Mr. Hcnery Soanes, 3 Sept. 1652 & assigned to Sir Henery Chicheley, who assigned to Robert Parr & sd. Young, 20 Jan. 1670; & now resurveyed; residue for trans. of 11 pers: Henry Gostin (or Goslin), Robert Polling, Ralph Sheppard, John Acres, Margaret Curtis, Edward Watson, Symon Smith, John

Greene, Jon. Potts, Eliza Marloe, Wm. Young, James Berkely, Alex. Westerton, Elianor Oliver, Thomas Hedgcock, Peter Hannah, Lewis Buow, Martha Sadler, Margery Symons, Mary Young.

MR. DAVID SMITH, 650 acs., New Kent Co; S. side of York Riv., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 405. Beg. at land he purchased of Mr. Cornelius Dabney; near Apponir. Br; adj. Mr. John Fleming; & John Sexton; on Mattedequin Cr., & Mr. George Gills' land, now Robert Harmon's, &c. 470 acs. by former pattent, & the rest added. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

SAMUELL GENTREY, 300 acs. New Kent Co; S. side York River; bet. head brs. of same & brs. of Tottapottamoys Cr., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 405. Adj. Col. John Page, Esqr; Edward Houchin & Nicholas Gentrey. Trans. of 6 pers: John Morris, Francis Middleton, Hen. Tully, Elizabeth Ody, Mar. Gardner, 2.

MR. JOSEPH GOODRICH, WM. BALL & JOHN PRICE, 629 acs., Rap- pa. Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 406. Adj. Thomas Harper; Col. Hill; the Indian path; John Jones; & Wilson's path, &c. Trans. of 13 pers: Eliz. Joy (or Ivy), Rich. Birch. Note: 11 rights by certificate.

MR. RICHARD WILLIS, 1340 acs., Middlesex Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 406. Adj. land of Richard Lewis & John Welsh, dec'd; along the maine swamp; by the Mill damms; by Mr. Curtis' plantation, &c. Trans. of 27 pers: John James, John White, Wm. Bamton, Tho. Brulfe, Rich. Sike, Alex. Mackdonnell, Rich. Gill, Rich. Scraejant, Owen Jones, Wm. Wildsmith, Kath. Wills, Susanna Wills, Dorothy Wills, Rachell Alderbury, Sarah Lee, an English boy, Randall Smith, Henry Freeman, Geo. Williams, Jane Pullen; 7 Negroes: Absolon, Sampson, Nero, Hewson, Maria, Nan, Besse.

WILLIAM HARRINGTON, 250 acs., Chas. City Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 407. Adj. lands of Capt. Thomas Busby; & Joshua Meacham; down the Myery Meadow, &c. Trans. of 5 pers.\*

MR. ROBT. THOMAS, 10 acs., Up. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; bet. Mr. Wm. Lewer & John Murray; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 407. Trans. of 1 pers.\*

MR. WILLIAM THOMPSON, 150 acs., near *Southwark Church*, in Surry Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 408. Beg. att Maj. Samll. Swan, bet. David Andrews & Luke Meazell; to William Foreman; & Col. Browne, &c. Trans. of 3 pers.\*

MR. WILLIAM EDWARDS, 920 acs., Surry Co., on SE side of Pidgeon Sw., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 408. Adj. Mr. Samuell Plaw; Edwd. Pettaway; Mr. Thomas Binns; & Nicholas Sessum. Trans. of 19 pers.\*

MAJOR FRANCIS SAYER, 610 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 409. 550 acs. bet. the S. & E. brs. of Eliz. River, beg. on W. side of Smuggs' hole Cr; by the horse bridge br; 150 acs. of which granted to William Ranshaw, 24 Sept. 1636, who sold to Thomas Sayer, dec'd., who bequeathed to his son Trustram, & after his decease recovered by sd. Francis, by order of Assembly; 300 acs. granted Thomas Mceres, 17 May 1637, who sold to sd. Thomas Sayer, who bequeathed to sd. Francis; 100 acs. being wast land, now surveyed with the former; 60 acs. being severall necks or poynts, on S. side of Horse Bridge br; near Richard Yates, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

WILLIAM BALL & JOHN PRICE, 290 acs., Rappa. Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 410. Adj. Francis Brown, Thomas Harper, & Nimcock Indian Road. Trans. of 6 pers: Robt. Porter, Thomas Clayton, John Johnson, Eliz. Simpson, Humphry Rooks, Rich. Scott.

CAPT. WM. ROBINSON, 350 acs., Low. Norf. Co., att head of the E. br. of Eliz. River, 21 Oct. 1684, p. 410. Adj. Francis Shipp; on the Cyprus Sw. Granted by virtue of an order of Generall Court, 1 May 1684, & due for trans. of 7 pers.\*

WILLIAM BAYLEY & JOHN LAWSON, 93 acs., in the Co. & Par.

of York; upon a br. of the Back Cr; adj. Capt. Ralph Wormley, Esqr. 21 Oct. 1684, p. 411. Trans. of 2 pers: Joseph Foard, Henry Ruddle.

GEORGE IVY, 550 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 411. 50 acs called *Julians Neck*; adj. Danniell Tanner, upon N. side of sd. Tanner's Cr; granted to John White, 10 July 1639, & by Josiah Crouch, son & heire of Wm. Crouch, assigned to sd. Ivy, 2 Nov. 1682; 500 acs. on N. side of sd. Cr; adj. Col. Lemuell Mason; bought of sd. Jesiah Crouch, 23 Oct. 1682, & ack. in Low. Norf. Co. Cr., by Mr. Thomas Bridge, Atty. of sd. Josiah.

THOMAS CORBELL, 100 acs., Nanzimond Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 412. Late in the tenure of Mindart Deeds, which land Thomas Corbell, Junr., dyed seized of, & was found to escheate by inquisition under William Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

JAMES MURROE (Murhos), 60 acs., Nanzemond Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 412. Land which Austin Gillet dyed seized of; escheated by inquisition under William Randolph, Deputy. Esch'r., etc.

JAMES HOWARD, 300 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond; att head of Capt. John Mason in the W'n. branch; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 412. Adj. Richard Sanders; land of Michaell Hill, now Francis Sanders; John Wallis, & Thomas Goringam (or Goringam). Granted to Richard Sanders, 10 July 1680, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

HENRY VAUGHAN, 375 acs., Rap. pa. Co.; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 413. Adj. Maj. Georg Morris, James Vaughan, & Thomas Gaines; on br. of Hoskins Cr. Trans. of 8 pers: Francis Marriner, Robert Boone, Daniell Fenner, Alice Thomas, Rich: Draper, Mary Whaly, Wm. Parkes, Wm. Prior.

GRACE LEWIS, Orphan, of Middlesex Co., 646 acs., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 413. By a br. of Sunderland, als. Copeland, Cr; adj. Mr. Robert Chuning; John Blewford, & Mr. Robert Price. Trans. of 13 pers.\*

**JOHN GREGORY**, 1200 acs., Rappa. Co., on S. side of Rappa. Riv., on E. side of Hodgskins' Cr., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 414. A branch dividing this from land of Mr. James Williamson. 600 acs. granted Wm. Johnson, 10 Mar. 1653, who assigned to sd. Gregory; 600 acs. for trans. of 12 pers.\* Renewal of patent granted him 22 Oct. 1663.

**MAJ. FRANCIS SAYER**, 1000 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 415. W. from the Mill land, at head of Puzzle Cr., on S. Br. of Eliz. River. Granted to Bartholomew Ingobrickson, John Prescott, Thomas Blanch, & Nicholas & Robert Jordan, 29 Sept. 1664, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Arthur Trott, Oliver Atkins, Miles East, Nehemiah Gold, Mary Edgerton, Wm. Blew, Jone Woolerton, Roger Grimes, Morgan Evans, James Halser, Joall Hindley (or Hundley), John Hoyle, Jane Lawry, Jno. Stapleton, Nich. Hollis, Robt. Weilding, Ralph Hedger, Abraham Leekes, Sarah Dicks, Barbary Hollis.

**BRYAN MOORE & JOHN COCKLEN**, 200 acs., York Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 416. Land which Bryan Canady dyed seized of; found to escheate by inquisition under Edmund Jenings, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

**FVAN GRIFFIN**, 170 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzenmond Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 416. Adj. Wm. Poope, & John Spight. Trans. of 4 pers: Tho. Hinton, Joseph Lane, John Ager, Danll. Maple.

**JOHN MUNGOE**, 100 acs., on SE side of Hutchison's Cr., in lower part of Waresquiock Bay, 21 Oct. 1684, p. 417. Adj. Mr. James Day; at head of Polentines Sw; & Mr. Thomas Taberrer. Granted to Gyles Jones 14 Dec. 1619, who sold to Justinian Cooper, 19 Oct. 1628 (?), who sold to Wassell Weblyn & George Fadding, 29 Sept. 1629, & by sd. Fadding, the surviving tenant, sold to Robert Sabine, 25 Feb. 1630, who sold to Christopher Reinolds, 21 Dec. 1634, who sold to Peter Hull, 1 May 1639, who sold to John Mungoe, 9 Feb. 1663, who bequeathed to his son,

the sd. John; further due for trans. of 2 pers.\*

**MR. ROBERT BYRD**, 200 acs., New Kent Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 417. Land Michael Robinson dyed seized of; found to escheate by inquisition under Mathew Page, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

**MR. EDWARD CHILTON & MR. WILLIAM LEIGH**, 500 acs., New Kent Co; N. side of Mattapanay Riv., on Assanamyscocke Br; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 418. Adj. land supposed to be surveyed by George Chapman, &c. Granted to John Poteete, 10 May 1668, after whose decease John Hethershall, who marryed his widdow, escheated the land in that sd. Poteete was an alien; & afterwards Phillip Watkins purchased sd. Hethershall's right to same; sd. Phillip, & Elizabeth, his wife, sold to Thomas Seawell, 10 Jan. 1675; who deserted; & sd. land now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 10 pers.\*

**CASON MOORE**, 50 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., neare the Cyprus Sw., & adj. his land called *Bear Quarter*; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 418. Trans. of: Jno. Cannady.

**MAJOR JOHN NICHOLLS**, 500 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in the W. br. of Eliz. River, 21 Oct. 1684, p. 419. Adj. Mr. Thomas Brown. 400 acs. granted to Benjam. Firby, 1 Oct. 1661, who sold to sd. Nicholls; 100 acs. granted to Wm.. Memox & Demetree Murreene, 14 Dec. 1653; sold to Samuell Crane, & by Thomas Crane, his sole heire, sold to sd. Nicholls.

**MOSES SPRING**, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., at head of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., adj. Freeman's line; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 419. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

**MAJOR JOHN NICHOLLS**, 350 acs., Low. Norf. Co., upon the N. runn of Deep Cr., bet. W. & S. brs. of Eliz. Riv; adj. Slough's line; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 420. Granted to Richard Batchelor, for a greater quantity, 15 Mar. 1675 & by him ordered to be disposed of; his Executrix sold to sd. Nicholls.

WILLIAM EDWARDS, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par; bet. the Horse Bridge Run & the Cypress Br., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 420. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

WILLIAM CAPPS, 500 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in the N. brs. of Curretuck; neere forke of Nonnyes (?) Cr.; & adj. land of Josias Morris; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 421. Trans. of 10 pers: Jno. May, Tho. Hurst, Herbert Sprig, James Coppin, Ann Street, Richd. Heath, Tho. Dalmer, James Ost (?); Maria & George, Negroes.

THOMAS HERMANSON, 1300 acs., N'ampton Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 421. Being a neck or island, E'ly. by Machepongo River, W. by a cr. of same & by Cattaile brs., &c. Renewal of patt. dated 12 June 1654.

MR. EDWARD MOSELEY, 1130 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of the E. br. of Eliz. Riv., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 422, 800 acs. beg. by the maine br., to W. side of Hoskins' Cr., &c; granted Mr. Bartholomew Hoskins, 1 Jan. 1645; assigned to Mr. Thomas Todd, who sold to Mr. William Moseley, & due sd. Edward as heire at law; 330 acs. adj. Wm. Hancox; Col. Lawson; Chapman's corner; Wm. Martin; & Capt. Plomer Bray, formerly land of Arthur Moseley. Trans. of 7 pers.\*

THOMAS GOODACRE, 125 acs., Low. Norf. Co., in Linhavenn, 21 Oct. 1684, p. 423. Land Wm. East dyed seized of, & was found to escheate by Inquisition under John Ferebee, Deputy Esch r., &c.

THOMAS FENWICK, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co; att the Path from the E. br. of Eliz. River, 21 Oct. 1684, p. 423. Granted Jane Bowltion, 15 Mar. 1675, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 7 pers.\*

THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., from the W. br. of Eliz. River, 21 Oct. 1684, p. 424. Adj. lands of Ashley; Outlawe; & Freeman; in the pocoson of the Beech Ridge Runn, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

ROBERT TUCKER, 50 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N E side of the maine run of Deepe Cr; beg. at "old Slough's & young Slough's" cor., &c; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 424. Trans. of: Walter Drove.

WILLIAM TRUNTOE (or Grun-toe), 550 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 425. Beg. in line of Beare Quarter; to Cypress Sw; to Wm. Woodhouse, &c. Trans. of 11 pers: Kath. Richmond; & 10 Negroes: Jack, Jenny, Doll, George, Dick, Susan, Will, James, Ned, Hannah.

JASPER LANE, 640 acs., in Corretuck, neere mouth of the northwest river; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 425. Neare land of Doctor Finckley; adj. Emanuel Pitcher (or Pilcher); to Draper's Cr; &c. Which land since surveyed, the sd. Lane hath sold to Capt. Jno. Gybbs, & is due for trans. of 13 pers.\*

DANIELL FRIZELL, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co. in Lynhaven Par., towards the north river; neare Lane's (or Land's) land; on Cypresse Sw; & Bever Dam Sw; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 426. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

MR. THOMAS JACKSON, 100 acs., called the *good land*, in Low. Norf. Co; on a marsh on Corretuck Bay; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 426. Granted to Robt. Simmonds, 9 Oct. 1675, deserted, & granted 20 Apr. 1682 to Lt. Col. Antho. Law-sen, who sold to sd. Jackson. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

MR. ROBT. RICHMOND, 600 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., on W. side of the Cypresse Sw; & S. side of Bowrins River; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 426. Trans. of 12 pers: Jno. Ely, 4 times; Ann & Quack, Negroes; & 2 Negroes 4 times.

ROBERT SMITH, 530 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., on W. side & towards head of Lynhaven River; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 427. Beg. at cor. formerly Jno. Ladd's, now belonging to the Orphans of Owen Grady; adj. Col. Lawson, on Bowrin's line; Robert Harper; & Francis Land; &c. 200 acs. granted

Richard Smith, 20 Oct. 1661, & due the above named Robt., his heir at law; 330 acs. for trans. of 7 pers: David Kelley; Oubay, Nanny, Frank, Typpin, Tom, Tony.

WILLIAM MOORE, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par; beg. at Mr. Spratt; to head of a little run into the reedy swamp; on *Bear Quarter*, &c; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 428. Trans. of 4 Negroes: Samson, Besse, Jack, Sam.

RICHARD BONNEY, 504 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par; adj. Jno. Brooks; Thomas Smith; & Jno. Jeans; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 428. Trans. of 10 pers: Nan, Will, Jack, Tom, Rose, Frank, Moll, Tom, Wm., Sym., George, Purle.

JOHN MOY, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par; called the *Brushy Ridge*; near the Poplar Branch; & the Horse Bridge run Swamp; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 429. Trans. of 5 pers: Timo. Hara; & a boy sold Mr. Jones; Jno. Corbett, Lewis Purvein, Wm. Vaughan.

MAJOR JOHN NICHOLLS, JOHN JOHNSON, & THOMAS WILLSON, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., betwixt W. & S. brs. of Eliz. Riv., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 429. Trans. of 6 pers: Marriott, Peter, 2 Negroes; Tho. Berry. (*Note*: Lack of punctuation makes it impossible to determine the number of headrights listed).

EDWARD BROWNE, 1400 acs., Low. Norf. Co; upon head of Deep Cr; neare mouth of Bowman's Run; 21 Oct. 1684, p. 429. 1200 acs. granted Edward Browne & Richard Starnell, 20 Mar. 1663, the whole since become due to sd. Browne; 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers.\*

MR. THOMAS HODGIS, 707 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 430. A branch dividing this & land of Richard Powell; adj. Thomas Hollowell; & John Bowles; on Langworth's Creek; 600 acs. granted Jonathan Langworth, 6 Dec. 1638; assigfed to Osmond Col-

chester & Walter Michell, 3 Oct. 1640, who gave letter of Atty. to Mathew Phillips, who sold to John Watkins, who gave by will to his wife Frances, & his son John, & by their consent sold to James Frisby, who bequeathed to his son James, who sold to said Hodgis; 107 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Wm. Ward; Best, a Negro.

THOMAS FENWICK, 2650 acs., Low. Norf. Co; where the Ashen Sw. joynes the Cypress Sw., intersecting Godfreese Runn; adj. Francis Shipp; James Whithurst; & Capt. Wm. Robinson; & including the antient bounds of a survey made by John Wallop, 3 May 1673; &c; part of 3000 acs. granted Mr. John Porter, 28 Oct. 1673, deserted, & due sd. Fenwick by grant of the Gen'l. Court in Apr. 1682, & now confirmed; importation of 53 pers.\*

MRS. MARY SWANN, *els.* Randall, 1 acre at *Weare Neck*, in Southwarke Par., Surry Co., 21 Oct. 1684, p. 432. Land Robert Babb died seized of & was found to escheate, by inquisition under William Byrd, Esqr., Esch'r., 2 Feb. 1680, &c. Being part of patt. long since granted to Mr. Corker, & now in possession of Mr. Samuell Thompson; beg. at the edge of the Mill pond very neare Weare Neck Mill, &c; about a yard without the SE end of Weare Neck howse; to the Conduitt of the Mill; & including said Mill.

JEREMIAH LANDY (or Lundy), 1600 acs., New Kent Co., on the SE side of Yorke Riv; on brs. of Mattedequin Creek; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 432. Beg. at William Owens' spring br; to Mr. David Crawford; & Mr. Watson's land; on Little Cr; &c. Trans. of 32 pers.\*

MR. WILLIAM PORTER, Senr., 315 acs., Henrico Co., Verina Par; on S. side of James River; adj. John Wadson; & Henry Watkins (Wadkins); 20 Apr. 1685, p. 433. Trans. of 7 pers.\*

HENRY PIGG & JOHN PIGG, Junr., 790 acs., New Kent Co., in the freshes of Mattapony River; 20 Apr.

1685, p. 434. Adj. Col. Robert Abrahall; John Joy; & land of Mody; by the Mongyes old landing, &c. Trans. of 16 pers.\*

WILLIAM PORTER, JUNR., MR. NICHOLAS AMOSS & MR. RICHARD FERRES, 459 acs., Henrico Co., in Verina Par; N. side of the White Oake Sw., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 435. Adj. Mr. Thomas Cock, crossing Barres Hill Branch; & New Kent path, &c. Trans. of 10 pers.\*

MR. PASCO DUNN, 146 acs., at a place called *ridge of land*; Eliz. City Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 435. Beg. neare the maine, swamp; to Mr. Thomas Curle; by path to sd. Dunn's howse, &c. Trans. of 3 pers.\*

MR. RICHARD DAVIS, 166 acs., New Kent Co., in Stratton Major Par; on a br. of Arracaico Cr., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 436. Beg. at Mr. Thomas Foster; to John Smith's feild below his dwelling howse; through the lane bet. sd. Smith & John Sorrow's plantations; to William Anderson's cor., in Rappahanock Roade; to Mr. Samuell Huckle, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

JOHN ECKHOLLS & WILLIAM MORRIS, 350 acs., New Kent Co., St. Stephen's Par., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 436. Behind land formerly of Mr. Giles Moody; by Barrow's old howse, &c. Trans. of 7 pers.\*

DAVID MURRAY, SENR., 10 acs., adj. his own land; Low. Norf. Co., in Lynhaven Par; on S. side of the E. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 437. Adj. King's land; & land of the Orphans of Macoy, &c. Trans. cf 1 pers.\*

OWEN DAVIS, 76 acs., Yorke Co., in the New Poquoson Par., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 438. Adj. land of David Lewis, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

CLEMENT HAIDON, 277 acs., James City Co; whereon he dwells in Martin's Hundred; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 438. Beg. in James River; along Mr. John Grice; down Skiffs Cr., &c. 100

acs. granted him, 26 Nov. 1663; 177 acs. for trans. of 4 pers.\*

MR. JOHN ASCOUGH, 1400 acs., in New Kent (Co.), on SE side of Mattapony Cr. run; *part whereon the Mattapony & Morratico Indians formerly lived*; by the King's Road; to Capt. William Smith, Marriner; by the Towne branch, &c; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 439. Trans. of 28 pers.\*

MR. ROBERT RUFFIN, 2250 acs., Surry Co., in Lawnes Cr. Par., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 439. About  $\frac{1}{4}$  mi. S. of road from Augustine Hunicutt's to Sunken Marsh Mill, cor. of Joseph Rogers' 500 acs: by Mr. William Newsome; to sd. Rogers' *Pokatinck land*, by Bowling Green Sw; & Holly Bush Sw; to 917 ac. patt. of Mr. Georg Watkins, dated 1 Mar. 1666, now in possession of sd. Ruffin; &c. Trans. of 55 pers: Jno. Waddy, Tho. Carrill, Jane Bell, Wm. Butler, Walter Handam, Ellin Jones, Ed. Millington, Wm. Davis, Isabell Jones, Ed. Moss, James Collier, Owen Evans, Jno. Murry, Xpher. Anderson, Joseph Kelley, Jno. Treby (?), Terry Carter, Ed. Fen (?), Ed. Dyer, James Tayler, Charles Dyas, Jeremy Jones, John Debue, Wm. Frost, Adam Caster (or Carter), John Bush, Robt. Minor, Abraham Willis, Ellin Adams, Robt. Elliot, Ed. Fen, Joseph Jones, Wm. Hunter, Gesper Kelly, Fra. Ellis, Paul Peters, Wm. Evans, Ellin Carter, Edwin Kerby, Geo. Foster, Fra. Collins, Eliza Jenkins, Edwd. Baptist; 1 Negro.

ANTHONY MATHEWS, 640 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 440. Beg. on head of Cannages (or Cartmages) (?) Sw., adj. Edward Palmer; & Palin's line, &c. Granted sd. Mathews 1 Feb. 1664.

JOHN & THOMAS HARRIS, 365 acs., Up. Par. of Is. of Wight Co; on N. side of the Ashen Sw., near the head & on W. side of Seaward's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 441. 250 acs. part granted Nathaniell Loyd, 20 Nov. 1637 & conveyed to said Harris' father, by Capt. Francis Hobbs & his wife, who was the relict & Admx. of sd. Loyd, 13 Jan.

1659; & among other lands found to escheate; granted to Honble. Col. Joseph Bridger, 22 July 1678, who sold to sd. John & Thomas Harris, the 6 Feb. following, to be equally divided according to their father's will, dated last day of Mar. 1672; 115 acs. being wast land; & the whole beg. by a marsh neare the head of Seaward's Cr; neare Col. Bacon, &c; due for trans. of 3 pers.\*

JOHN CLEMENT (Clements), 42 acs., Surry Co., on E. side of a maine br. of Crouches Cr; adj. his own & Owens' line; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 441. Trans. of 1 pers.\*

MR. THOMAS COOZENS, 71 acs., Yorke Co., in New Poquoson Par., at head of a br. of Footeball Quarter Creeke; adj. land of Thomas Kerbee, dec'd. &c; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 442. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

DAVID LEWIS, 217 acs., on N. side of the damms parting Yorke & Warwick Counties; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 442. Near land of Owen Davis; by the Mill roade, cor. to Samuell Singnell, &c. 99 acs. purchased by David Lewis, dec'd; 118 for trans. of 3 pers.\*

CAPT. JOHN TIPLADY, 345 acs. in the Co. & Par. of Yorke, 20 Apr. 1685, p. 443. Adj. Mr. Thomas Cheeseman; on W. side of Roade to the Poquoson Mill; & adj. land formerly Mr. Watkins', &c. 200 acs. granted Christopher Stoakes, 14 Aug. 1637, & afterwards sold to Mr. John Tiplady by Georg Holmes, 14 Nov. 1640; 145 acs. for trans. of 3 pers.\*

THOMAS LILBURNE, 106 acs., Yorke Co., in New Poquoson Par; adj. Mr. Samuell Singnall; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 444. Trans. of 2 pers.\* (Note: First written John Lilburne.)

MR. JOHN CARVER, 340 acs., Gloucester Co., in Pettsoe Par., on S. side of the maine runn of the Dragoon Swamp, 20 Apr. 1685, p. 444. Adj. Charles Roane; Robert Shackleford at the mouth of Spring Br., & Thomas Amies, &c. 245 acs. part of 700 acs.

purchased of Mr. Richard Wilson & Sarah, his wife, sister & heire to Mr. Samuell Partridge, 5 July 1678; 95 acs. for trans. of 2 pers.\*

ISAAC VADIN, 300 acs., in the upper parts of James City Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 445. 300 acs. from Davis' corner on Tyascunn Sw; to Hopkins feild, &c; being half of 600 acs. sd. Isaac & John Vadin purchased of Robert Crawley, 1 Sept. 1679, whoe purchased same of John Dormer & William Thomas, 2 Apr. 1672, being part of 1100 acs. granted to William Dormer, dec'd., 5 June 1656, who, by will dated 7 Jan. 1659, bequeathed to John & Rebecca Dormer.

MR. ROBERT FLAKE, 170 acs., Par. of Is. of Wight Co., bet. lands of Mr. Tooke, Capt. England, Thomas Blake & Edward Brantley; adj. Mr. Newman & neare the *dancing place*, &c; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 446. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

JOHN WILLIAMS & JOHN BROWNE, 1200 acs., amongst diverse black water brs., in Low. Par. of Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 447. Adj. Nicholas Sessums; Robert Savage; Charles Savage; Richard Lane; Mr. Cawfeild; Joseph Wall; Richard Smith; & Richard Blow, &c. Trans. of 24 pers.\*

WILLIAM HOLLEMAN, 132 acs., Up. Par. of Isle of Wight Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 448. About a mi. S. of Mr. Robt. Flake's Mill; bet. his father, Mr. Christopher Holleman, & William Goaldney. Trans. of 3 pers: Robt. Owen, John Edwards, Ann Ward.

MR. WM. THOMPSON, 200 acs., on S. side of Daniell Tanner's Cr., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 448. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

JOHN FERESEE, 500 acs., Low. Norf. Co., upon Deepe Cr. & Mill Cr. runn; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 449. Adj. Edward Browne, Duke Etheridge's Cr; & land formerly Yates, now sd. Etheridges' & Lakes. 450 acs. granted him, 22 Nov. 1682; 50 acs. for trans. of 1 pers.\*

THOMAS WALKER, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co., bet. the Northwest River & the Black Water, being his seated plantation, called *the Houst*; adj. Benjamin Cummings; the Landing, &c. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

JOHN STEWARD, SENR., 670 acs., Henrico Co., Bristoll Par., on N. side of Appamatock Riv., at the Ashen Swamp, 20 Apr. 1685, p. 450. Adj. Willm. Puckett; Willm. Wallters; & Charles Fetherston. 600 A., 3 R., 32 P. granted him, 16 Mar. 1672; residue for imp. of 2 pers.\*

MR. RICHARD WHITEHEAD, 180 acs., Gloucester Co.; in Abbington Par., & Ware Par., adj. Gill's land; & Mr. Thomas Cheeseman; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 451. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

WILLIAM & JOHN PRICE, 550 acs., Gloucester Co., Ware Par.; about  $\frac{1}{2}$  mi. E. of the Indian Road; 20 Apr. 1681, p. 451. 366 acs. granted to John Benson, 10 Apr. 1667; 184 acs. for trans. of 4 pers.\*

PETER BUTLER, 40 acs., Nanzemund Co., at the head of Chuckatuck Cr.; adj. lines of Rye; & Scott; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 452. Trans. of 1 pers.\*

WILLIAM HOWELL, 300 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemund; upon the short Sw. of Sumerton Cr., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 452. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

THOMAS JERNIGAN, SENR., 330 acs., at *Sumerton* in the Up. Par. of Nanzemund; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 452. Beg. by Sumerton Sw., adj. Johnson; & land of William Moore. Trans. of 7 pers.\*

JAMES COLE, 200 acs., at *Sumerton*, in the Up. Par. of Nanzemund, on Knuckles Sw., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 453. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

RICHARD WATRIDGE, 100 acs., Low. Par. of Nanzemund; adj. Robert Peele's 50 acs; William Coffield; John Granbury; & Mr. James Lockhart; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 453. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

THOMAS OSBORNE, 85 acs., Henrico Co., Varina Par., on S. side of James Riv., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 454. Beg. at land known as Proctor's & Ruth; on Osborne's antient patt. belonging to Coxendcle, to the Redwater; to Thomas Jefferson, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: Peter Merritt, Mary Hossman.

LEMON CHILDRES, 406 acs., Henrico Co., Varina Par., on N. side of James Riv., on Grindon's run; adj. Mr. John Pleasants; & Edward Mathews; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 454. Trans. of 9 pers: Job —, Thomas Lyborne, Peter Prout, John Leyden, Wm. Howse, Jon. Harris.

WILLIAM CLARKE, 124 acs., Henrico Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 455. Granted to Gilbert Deacn, dec'd., & found to escheate, by inquisition under Henry Randolph, Deputy Esch'r. 22 Mar. 1672, &c.

JOHN MURFREY, JUNR., in right of Susanna, his wife, 650 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemund Co., at head of Dumplin Island Cr., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 455. Beg. opposite Capt. Jossy's howse; adj. lands of Peirce; Murdah & Sanders; on the maine swamp; to the horse road, &c. Granted Samuell Stephens, 20 June 1639 for 2000 acs., & after severall surrenders, becoming due to the Orphans of Thomas Francis, was patented in their names, 20 Oct. 1665, but misbounded & this being the proper right of sd. Susannah, one of sd. orphans.

CHRISTOPHER BERRIMAN, 1250 acs., New Kent Co., S. side of Yorke Riv., bet. brs. of Mattequelin Cr. & Chichahominy Sw., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 456. Adj. Mr. Watson; & Mr. Landye's; crossing Pickanockey Path, to br. of sd. swamp called Powhitt Sw; adj. John Asher; & William Owen. Trans. of 25 pers.\*

THOMAS SALLY, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on S. side of the E. br. of Eliz. Riv., & adj. Henry Nicholls; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 457. Granted John Cartwright, 27 Sept. 1665, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

MATHEW GODFREY, 75 acs., Low. Norf. Co., called *Caedor Island*; S'ly. from Long Island; E. on the seaboard; & W. on Currituck Bay; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 457. Granted Robert Symcons, .26 Sept. 1674, deserted, & granted by order, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

CAPT. FRANCIS PAGE, a devident called *Pampertike*; 1000 acs., New Kent Co., N. side Pamunkey Riv., in *Pamunkey Neck*, 20 Apr. 1685, p. 457. Beg. at mouth of Goddins Cr. or Sw., below Goddin's Island; along same 1½ mi; to Pampertike Cr., dividing this & land of Mr. William Woodward. Sd. land purchased by one Booth of the Queen of Pamunkey, after whose decease it was granted to his son Robert Booth, by Order of Assembly 25 Apr. 1679, who assigned to Mr. Marke Warkman, who assigned to sd. Page.

MALACHI THRUESTON (Thruston), 905 acs., Low. Norf. Co., towards the S., above head of the E. br. of Eliz. River, 20 Apr. 1685, p. 458. Land William Havercomb dyed seized of, & was found to escheate by inquisition under John Ferrebee, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

JAMES LAMOUNT, 582 acs., in *Lynhaven*, Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 458. Land John Lawrence dyed seized of, & was found to escheate by inquisition under John Ferrebee, Deputy. Esch'r., &c.

JOHN JONES, 167 acs., of wast or King's land, Rappa. Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 459. Beg. in the forke of Greene Sw.; to Thomas Toseley; along Hudson's Br., to Mr. Henry Williamson, &c. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

JOHN HALLOWES, 2400 acs., on S. side of Potomacke River, from mouth of Conawoman Cr., to Conawoman Bay; on Nomany Bay; adj. Mr. Speake; 28 July 1662, p. 459. (*By Francis Moryson, Capt. Genrl. of Va.*) Renewal of his patt. dated 11 Sept. 1653.

OWEN DAVIS, 18 acs., Warwick Co., at head of the old Poquoson Damms; adj. Mr. Mumford's new devi-

dend; & Gerrard Ridley's land; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 460. Trans. of 1 pers.\*

ABRAHAM EVANS, 300 acs., adj. Mr. John Barker; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 460. Trans. of 6 pers.\* (Location not given).

MR. EDWARD MUMFORD, 148 acs., Warwick Co., near head of the old Poquoson Damms; adj. land of James Turner, in possession of Owen Davis; & Gerrard Ridley; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 461. Trans. of 3 pers.\*

JOHN POWERS & JOHN DAVIS, 128 acs., Warwick Co., neare the Oaken Sw; adj. Mr. Thomas Merrie's new devd; & land of Capt. Langhorne; on the Bryery Swamp; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 461. Trans. of 3 pers.\*

JOHN VODIN (Vadin), 300 acs., Jas. City Co., on N. side of Chichahominy Riv., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 462. Beg. at Esqr. Diggs, (als. Proson's), at head of Browne's Br; to Ravenett's Run; to Hopkins' feild, &c. Being ½ of 600 acs. purchased by John & Isaac Vodin of Robert Crawly, 1 Sept. 1679, whoe purchased of John Dormer & William Thomas, 2 Apr. 1672, & being the midlemost part of 1100 acs. granted to William Dormer, dec'd., 5 June 1656, whoe, by will dated 7 Jan. 1659, bequeathed to John & Rebecca Dormer.

EDWARD BOYKIN, 525 acs., betweene the 3rd Sw. & the maine Blackwater; adj. Mr. Williamson; & Mr. Thomas Moore; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 462. Trans. of 11 pers.\*

WILLIAM ROGERS & JOSHUA PROCTER, 900 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., bet. John Chehockan (Swamp ?) & the maine Blackwater, 20 Apr. 1685, p. 463. Adj. John Collins, Thomas Smith, in Mr. Warren's line; Mr. Owens; & Capt. Corker. Trans. of 18 pers.\*

CAPT. ROGER POTTER, 380 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., in Clay's (Cloy's) Br; adj. Mr. Thomas Jordan; & Mr. Owens; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 463. Trans. of 8 pers.\*

JOHN COKER, 1450 acs., Low. Par. of Sury Co; in the Cypress Sw. & the maine Blackwater, 20 Apr. 1685, p. 464. 400 acs. by a former patt; & 1050 acs. adj; beg. at Mr. Merriweather, & adj. Col. Browne & William Foreman. Trans. of 21 pers.\*

RICHARD WASHINGTON, 200 acs., by the maine Blackwater, neare mouth of a large branch, &c; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 464. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

JOHN PROCTER, 250 acs., Up. Par. of Is. of Wight Co., bet. the 3rd Sw. & the maine Blackwater; adj. Doctor Williamson; Mr. Thomas Moore; & Edward Boykin; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 465. Trans. of 5 pers: Geo. Resse, Wm. Peirce, Jon. Farch (?), Jon. Barker.

ELIZABETH KEELING, 350 acs., Low. Norf. Co., towards the N. brs. of Corretucke; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 465. Beg. at Mr. Henry Woodhouse; on the Easterne Sw; neare parting of the road to Nominyes Cr. & Marchepungo, &c. Trans. of 7 pers.\*

JOHN SCOTT, 100 acs., Chas. City Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 466. Granted to John Smith, dec'd, & found to escheate, by inquisition under Col. John Page, Esch'r., &c.

HONBLE. WILLIAM COLE, ESQR., one of his Majesties Councell of State; 1431 acs; viz: 1217 acs. in Warwick Co., & 216 acs. in Eliz. City Co., comonly called *Newports News*; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 466. Being all that can bee found upon an exact survey 2500 acs., granted to Daniell Gookin, Esqr., except 250 acs. made over by sd. Gookin whoe, with John Gookin, conveyed sd. 1431 acs. to John Chandler, whoe conveyed to Capt. Benidict Stafford, from whom same escheated, by inquisition under John Page, Esqr., Esch'r. Genrl. of sd. Counties, &c; granted sd. Cole & Capt. Roger Jones, whoe made over to sd. Cole.

SAMUEL JERKINS & ROBERT JERKINS, 200 acs., Surry Co., on E. side of Gray's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 467. Granted Thomas Zaines, dec'd.,

& found to escheate by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Depty. Esch'r., &c.

RICHARD ALLEN, 53 acs., Middlesex Co; adj. John Nash, & Grace Lewis; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 467. Trans. of 1 pers.\*

HENRY SYMONDS, 400 acs., being his seated plantation, Low. Norf. Co., on the Blackwater River running into Curretucke; adj. John Vaughan; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 468. Trans. of 8 pers.\*

MR. PETER FEILD, 240 acs., Henrico Co., Bristoll Par., S. side of the maine br. of Swift Creek; on a br. of Symons' Run; adj. Mr. Francis Epps; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 468. Trans. of 5 pers.\*

HERCULES FLOOD, 296 acs., Chas. City Co., in the Parish of Jordans; S. side of James Riv., nigh the Blackwater; adj. his own; & land of Mr. Henry Batt; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 469. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

MR. RICHARD PARRETT, SENR., 170 acs., Midlesex Co., adj. his own land; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 469. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

MR. THOMAS CHEWNING, 920 acs., Midlesex Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 470. Beg. where Burnham's, als. Sunderland, Cr. devides into 2 brs; up the SW br; to Copeland's Cr; to Thomas Pattison, now John Nash's land; to Richard Lewis; & by Edward Dockers, &c. 240 acs. granted to Henry Nichols, last of June 1653; sold to Georg Johnson, who sold to Robert Chewning; 370 acs. granted said Chewning, 8 Feb. 1658, & renewed 16 Dec. 1663; 370 acs. for trans. of 8 pers.\*

THOMAS GAINES, 28 acs., Rappa. Co; by a marsh of Hoskins' Creek; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 470. Trans. of 1 pers.\*

MR. ROBERT PRICE, 17 acs., Midlesex Co; adj. Thomas Chewning; his own; & land of Grace Lewis; on NW side of a br. of Copeland's Cr; on land of Richard Allen; & Nash; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 471. Trans. of 1 pers.\*

MR. RICHARD WILLIS, of Middlesex, 300 acs., in the Draggan Sw; on Thomas Kidd; to the White Oak Sw., &c; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 471. Granted to Thomas Willis, his father, 22 Oct. 1661, & renewed last of Aug. 1664. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

ROBERT WILLIAMSON, 389 acs., Middlesex Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 472. Beg. at Mr. Burnham's cor., at head of Sunderland Cr; to Col. Cuthberd Potter, by Mickleborrow bridge; by Thomas Fugle's quarter; to Mr. John Willis; to Mr. Henry Thacker. 200 acs. granted Richard Lewis, 10 Jan. 1658, & renewed 27 Jan. 1663; 189 acs. for trans. of 4 pers.\*

— CAPELL, Orphant, of Rappa. Co., 333 acs., upon Piscataway Cr., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 473. Beg. at land formerly Daniell Batts', now Robert King's; to Thomas Greene, just over a valley by Richard Holt's howse; to the White Oak Sw., &c. 250 acs. granted — Capell, 4 Oct. 1653, then by order, &c., granted to Elizabeth Capell 24 Mar. 1661, & the last patt. dated 26 Mar. 1664; 83 acs. for trans. of 2 pers.\*

MR. ROBERT KAE, 1 acre, in Surry Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 473. Granted to Edward Bushell, dec'd., & found to escheate, by inquisition under Mr. William Randolph, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

MICHAELL WEYBORNE (Weybourne), 1150 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 474. 500 acs. viz: 200 acs. on N. side of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., called Clark's Cr; 350 acs. by the branch side; 350 acs. beg. at Thomas Wright; by Broad Cr; 50 acs., called *Starlings point*, in sd. W. branch, bet. Mr. Hatton & sd. Wright; 200 acs. in the S. br. of sd. river, in Pussell point Cr. 550 acs. granted Richard Starnell, the elder, 10 June 1651; 350 acs. granted him, 11 Jan. 1652; as also 50 acs; (no date); 200 acs. granted him, 20 Apr. 1653; who bequeathed to Richard Starling, the younger, his son & heire; who dying without issue, the land came to Elizabeth & Ann Starling the only daughters of Richard, the elder, &c;

Joseph Newton marrying with Ann, & Dennis Morris marrying Elizabeth, did, by deed dated 16 Mar. 1670, sell sd. Weyborne the sd. land.

MR. WILLIAM SYMONDS, son & heire of Mr. William Symonds, dec'd., 800 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., on the Burchen Sw., one of the maine brs. of Up. Chippoakes Cr; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 475. 600 acs. granted sd. Symonds, dec'd., 8 Apr. 1650; 200 acs. within sd. bounds; beg. neare Bland's path; & due for trans. of 4 pers.\*

RICHARD CHAMBERS, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of a br. of the W. br. of Eliz. Riv., called Clark's Cr., 20 Apr. 1685, p. 476. Granted Thomas Goadby, 2 Mar. 1647, who assigned to Robert Lovesy during his life, & after his decease Ann Goadby, by virtue of a letter of Atty. from her husband Thomas Goadby, by deed of gift, made over sd. land to Sarah Loveday, during her naturall life & after her decease to sd. Richard Chambers & Dorothy, his wife, 15 June 1652.

THOMAS TOOLEY, 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on NW side of Cyprus Sw., bet. the northwest river & the Blackwater; a swamp dividing this from Benjamin Cummings; & John Elkes; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 476. Trans. of 4 pers.\*

FRANCIS JONES, 230 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on W. side of the North river, bet. the northwest river & the Blackwater; neare head of Arthur's Cr; adj. Peter Capell; on the Landing point, &c; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 477. Trans. of 5 pers.\*

JOHN VAUGHAN, 300 acs., in Corrotucke precincts, Low. Norf. Co., on N. side of the Blackwater river; adj. Henry Southen (Southern); & on Hachilah Swamp; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 477. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

HENRY P DALE, 300 acs., neare head of Paradise Cr. in Low. Norf. Co; adj. Peter Poyner; & Edward Hewes; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 478. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

HENRY MILLS, 500 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemund, upon Sarum Swamp; 20 Apr. 1685, p. 478. Trans. of 10 pers.\*

JOHN PRESCOTT, 800 acs., called *Ludlow*; Low. Norf. Co., on the br. of the Northwest river of Curretuck; 4 Nov. 1685, p. 479. Beg. by the Indian Landing; to Hollowell's line, by a br. of the White Oak Sw., &c. Trans. of 16 pers.\*

MR. MORGAN JONES, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co; towards the North river; by the gr. Cyprus branch, &c; 4 Nov. 1685, p. 479. Trans. of 3 pers: James Williams, Roger Goding, David Fowler.

PATRICK GILLMORE, 244 acs., New Kent Co., in Stratton Major Par., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 480. Beg. on Arracaico Cr., a small way above Mr. Gough's Mill; by the Mill Path, in Capt. Pridier (or Pride's) line; by Sanders' line, &c. Trans. of 5 pers.\*

MR. RICHARD HOULT (Holt), 620 acs., Rappa. Co., upon Piscattaway Cr. maine pocoson; being the devident hee formerly lived on; 4 Nov. 1685, p. 480. Beg. at King's Sw. below Piscattaway Mill; adj. Oliver Seager; by the horse path, to Thomas Gaines & John Moraine, &c. 400 acs. granted to William Danby; 220 acs. granted sd. Hoult, 25 Oct. 1669.

JOHN GIBBS, 80 acs., Warwick Co., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 481. Beg. above his corne feild, close to the Black Swamp on the W. side; & neare the opening of the bushy ponds; along Mr. Thomas Cheesman, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

JOHN TURNER, 134 acs., James City Co., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 481. From *Chichahominy Gate* along Mr. Freeman's land; to the ferry path; to head of Cross Cr. bottome, along Godian's land; along Winters land; to forke of the ferry path, & Freeman's, als. Chichahominy, path; to George Harvie's land, includ. Pyney board Swamp. Trans. of 3 pers: John Turner, John Grinfeild, William Watson.

STEPHEN GILL, 2369 acs., Gloucester Co., on W. side of Roswell Cr., 4 Nov. 1686, p. 482. Beg. at land formerly belonging to Mr. Minnfree (or Minnfree), now Mr. John Man's; to E. side of Claybanke Cr; on Mt. William Hansford; to Mr. Thomas Cheesman; to br. above Creed's Spring, &c. Granted to Stephen Gill, dec'd., 18 Nov. 1642.

HUMPHRY PERKINS, 300 acs., Rappa. Co., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 483. Granted to Thomas Williams, dec'd., & found to escheate, by inquisition under Col. Isaac Allerton, &c.

MR. TULLY ROBINSON, 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., on S. side of the E. br. of Eliz. River, 4 Nov. 1685, p. 483. Adj. lands of Nichols, Emperor & Soucies (or Soncies ?) Cr. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

MR. TULLY ROBINSON & MR. JAMES KEMP, 350 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., towards the North river; adj. Thomas Fenwick; 4 Nov. 1685, p. 484. Trans. of 7 pers.\*

JAMES THELOBALL, 380 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par; adj. *Woolfe's Neck*, & land of Henry Hawkins; (date blank), p. 484. Granted him, 15 Oct. 1651.

MR. WALTER SHIPLY (Shipley), 746 acs., Chas. City Co., Westover Par., on N. side of James Riv., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 485. Beg. at Jno. Roach; along Mr. Tho. Cocke; on W. side of Giles' path, &c. Trans. of 15 pers.\*

MR. DAVID CRAFFORD, 1300 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Peter's Par., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 486. Beg. on S. side of Yorke Riv., at Asseskui Run; to the Wading place where the gr. roade crosseth, &c. Granted to Hannah Clarke, 10 Feb. 1652, & by her death found to escheate; then granted to John Langston, 28 Sept. 1681, who made over to William Tayloe, 28 Oct. 1681, who made over to sd. Crafford, 28 July 1682; & by reason of severall encroachments by some younger patentees, the sd. lnd now surveyed & plainly markt out, & settled in the presence of the Neighbourhood, &c.

SAME. 277 acs., in the upper part of New Kent Co., in — parish; on S. side of York Riv; same date & page. Trans. of 6 pers.\*

RICHARD SLAUGHTER, 65 acs., in Low. Par. of Nanzemond; adj. Robert Murrow; 4 Nov. 1685, p. 487. Trans. of 2 pers: John Leigh, James Murray.

JOHN BROTHERS, 400 acs., at a place called the *Beare Garden*; in the Up. Par. of Nanzamund, on S. side of the Mossie Sw., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 487. Trans. of 8 pers: John Barlow, Margarett Stancock, John Wasell, Joseph Demort, Tho. Wilkins, Mary Loader, Agnes Temple, James Temple.

CHARLES ROWNTREE (Rountree), 350 acs., in the Up. Par. of Nanzamund, 4 Nov. 1685, p. 487. Beg. at Michael Brinckly, by the Scypresse Sw. Trans. of 7 pers: Willm. Hunter, Nicho. Hunter, Joane Hunter, Rebecka Hunter, Charles Rountree, Robert Rountree, John Sayer.

MR. THOMAS TILLY, 220 acs., Nanizmund Co., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 487. Adj. Col. Edward Carter, William Twise, Thomas Addison & Richard Russell. Granted to Thomas Carter, 20 Sept. 1661, deserted, & granted to Col. Edward Carter, 1 Sept. 1665, & by him deserted; now granted by order, &c; trans. of 5 pers.\*

JAMES JONES, 364 acs., Chas. City Co., in Westover Par; S. side of James Riv., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 488. Beg. on E. side the Mill Path; adj. Capt. Archer; Thomas Chappell; & Col. Edward Hill; &c. 141 acs. granted to Thomas Tanner 27 Nov. 1657, & assigned to sd. Jones; 223 acs., being the King's land, due for trans. of 5 pers.\*

MR. HENRY BUTT, 1600 acs., Low. Norf. Co; in the Northwest Riv. of Corretucke, called the *Damm Necks*, 4 Nov. 1685, p. 488. Beg. by the Cyprus Sw; adj. land of Hollowell, &c. Trans. of 32 pers.\*

MR. JOHN ASHBORNE, 90½ acs., Gloster Co; on W. side of the meane swampe running into the head of Ware

River; 4 Nov. 1685, p. 488. Adj. Mr. Francis Taliaferoe; on NE side of Puritan Path. Trans. of 2 pers.\*

JOHN ELLES, 464 acs., Chas. City Co., Bristol Par., on S. side of Appamattuck Riv., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 489. Beg. at Mr. Abraham Wood Jones; to the maine river, &c. Trans. of 10 pers.\*

MR. THOMAS BRANCH, JUNR., 760 acs., Henrico Co., in Varina Par., on S. side of James Riv., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 489. Beg. at Mr. Abell Gower; crossing Myry Run; & the Deepe Botome; to John Clarke; to Mr. Thomas Branch, Senr., &c. Trans. of 16 pers.\*

COL. ARTHUR SMYTH, 500 acs., in the Low. Par. of Is. of Wight Co., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 489. Adj. James Tulagh, Mr. Hardy, Matt Tomlin, Col. Smyth & Mr. Bressie. Trans. of 10 pers.\*

MR. WILLIAM LEIGH, 400 acs., New Kent Co., in St. Stephen's Par., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 490. Beg. at Ashaway-mankecake maine run; adj. land formerly George Chapman's; to John Atkins; to Mr. Thomas Kemp & Mr. Samuel Clayton; to land of Mr. John Wood, dec'd., &c. Granted to John Poteet, 10 May 1668, after whose decease John Hethersall, who marryed his widow, escheated sd. land in that sd. Poteet was an alien; Philip Watkins purchased sd. Hethersall's right, & sd. Watkins & Elizabeth, his wife, sold to Thomas Seawell, 10 Jan. 1675; sd. land being deserted, was granted by order, to Edward Chilton & William Leigh, 22 Oct. 1684; Chilton conveyed his right to Robert Smyth, who sold to sd. Leigh, 18 Apr. 1685.

JAMES SMYTH, 67 acs., Chas. City Co., in Weynoake Par., on S. side of James Riv; 4 Nov. 1685, p. 490. Adj. James Jones; John Hobbs; & Capt. Archer; down Pyney Slash, &c. Trans. of 2 pers.

MR. DAVID WHITFORD, 460 acs., Low. Norf. Co; towards head of Sympson's Cr., W'ly. out of the North River;

20 Apr. 1686, p. 491. Beg. by the Cyprus Sw., &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Jno. Jones, James Landy, Wm. Prior, Ann Denson, Wm. Fidler, Jacob Evans, Rebecca Morris, Jane Dennis, Wm. Gally.

**COL. WILLIAM KENDALL**, 200 acs., Accomack Co., at head of Mesango Cr; adj. Robert Johnson; 20 Apr. 1686, p. 491. Granted to German Gilliott, 9 Nov. 1666, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Imp. of 4 pers: Abraham Reed, Robt. Cook, Wm. Bendon, Roger Roberts.

**JAMES CASON**, 450 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par; towards the North Riv., 20 Apr. 1686, p. 491. Beg. by the Cypress Br., by the Horse Bridge Run, cor. of William Edwards; adj. John Moye; by the Reedy Br., &c. Trans. of 9 pers: Charles Adams, Wm. Senior, Adam Jones, Rachell Foster, Isabell Fletcher, Robt. Car, Robt. (?) Jones, Wm. Evans, Roger Mayler.

**HENRY HENLANE**, 1000 acs., Low. Norf. Co; from head of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1686, p. 492. Beg. by the Cyprus Sw., cor. of John Gamon; by Richford Sw; towards the Green Sea, &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Tho. Henly, Edwd. Dennis, Richd. Peircon, Abigail How, Tho. Adams, Susan Ree, Rice Jones, Ann Parks, Abraham Hamlin, Tho. Arthur, Wm. Perry, Wm. Gosnell, Jno. Farmer, Wm. Weeks, Tabitha Hart, John Adams, Tho. Dodson, Jno. Palmer, Jenkin Davice, Mary Linton.

**SAMUEL ROBERTS**, 800 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on the E. br. of Tanner's Cr., 20 Apr. 1686, p. 492. 500 acs., beg. on a point neare Queene Graves Cr; to the maine Sw., &c; granted to Jasper Hodgkinson, 16 Apr. 1653, & by severall assignments due sd. Roberts; 300 acs. adj. land of George Ashall called *Wolfe's Neck*. 200 acs. granted to Robert Moody (or Woody), who sold to Jasper Hodgkinson; 100 acs. for trans. of 2 pers: Mathew Morris, Luke Morris.

**ADAM MEKEELE**, 600 acs., Accomack Co., at *Pokamock*; on land for-

merly Morrice Liston's (or Lifton's); adj. William Benton; Mr. Henry Smyth; Mr. Ambrose White; & William Benton; 20 Apr. 1686, p. 493. Granted to Mr. John Washbourne, 30 Apr. 1679, deserted, & granted sd. Mekeele by order, &c. Trans. of 12 pers: Peter Smith, Wm. Worrall, Jno. Sewell, Anne Bryant, Jno. Hanset, & his son, Tho. Dickson, Martin Cole, Amy Morris, Eliza. Bonden, Gilbert Finch, Richd. Sutton.

**JOHN ELKS**, 300 acs., Low. Norf. Co; betwixt the Northwest Riv. & the Black Water; 20 Apr. 1686, p. 493. Beg. at Peter Capell; to the Cyprus Sw., &c. Trans. of 6 pers: Jone Cornix, Martha Cornix, Wm. & Tho. Cornix, Tho. Lucas, Wm. Herne.

**GEORGE BALLENTINE**, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on W. side of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1686, p. 493. Beg. at Christopher Bustian & John Markham; to Paradise Cr., &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Tho. Maw, Richd. Dobbins, John Edgcombe.

**HENRY SOUTHEN**, 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on N. side of the Black Water Riv., 20 Apr. 1686, p. 494. Beg. at Thomas Tooly; abr. dividing this from Harris' land, &c. Trans. of 8 pers: Peter Adams, Jno. Fen, Wm. Spight, Eliza. Spight, Robt. Williams, Edward Robins, James Cobb, Ellin Allen.

**JOHN GAMON**, 800 acs., Low. Norf. Co; bet. the Cyprus & Richford (Ridgford) Swamps; towards head of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv., 20 Apr. 1686, p. 494. 500 acs. granted him, 4 Nov. 1673; 300, now taken & surveyed with the former; for trans. of 6 pers: Owen Edwards, Richd. Dublin, Adam Fryer, Rebecca Ewin, Cob. Peters; Negro Jack.

**HUMPHREY CLARK**, 300 acs., Is. of Wight Co., 4 Nov. 1685, p. 495. Granted to Capt. John Upton, dec'd., & found to escheate, by inquisition under Capt. Willm. Randolph, Deputy Esch'r., &c.

COL. WILLIAM KENDALL, 400 acs., in N'ampton & Accomack Co.'s; 20 Apr. 1686, p. 495. Adj. Thomas Bell, the land formerly William Roberts', now Robert Foster's; Thomas Browne; land of Lt. Col. John Tillne, now in possession of John Mickel, Junr., & land formerly Daniell Quillan's. Granted Mr. Thomas Kendall, 3 Oct. 1678, deserted, & now granted sd. Col. Kendall by order, &c., for trans. of 8 pers: Richd. Davis, Hannah Howard, Edward Huntstone, Jno. Hunter, John

Holmes, Tho. Daniell, Mary Rossey, Tho. Lessen.

JOSEPH LAKE, 350 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par; at head of the fresh pond in Dam Neck: 20 Apr. 1686, p. 495. Granted to William Brock, 3 Oct. 1671, deserted, & now granted, &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Tho. Flood, Tho. Stoke, Wm. Jones, Alice Smith, John Russell, Margaret Wilton, Sarah Hennell.

*By his Excellency*

In pursuance of the Act of Assembly made at James City the 8 June in the 32nd yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne Lord King Charles the Second of ever blessed memory and in the yeare of our Lord 1680 and by the authority thereof, and the power therein granted I Francis Lord Howard, Baron of Effingham, his Maj'ties. Lieut. & Governor Generall of Virginia, doe by this publique Instrument under my hand and the Broad Seal of this Collony of Virginia pronounce publish and declare DAVID DAVIDSON borne in Holland, professing the Protestant Religion, and first having taken the Oath of Allegiance and paid the fees therein mentioned, according to the tenor of the said Act, to be fully and completely naturalize him, the said David Davidson, giving and granting unto him and his heires for ever all and singular the priviledges Immunityes and Rights of the Inhabitants of this Collony of Virga, and that as fully and amply to all intentis and purposes whatsoever as if he the said David Davidson had been borne within his Maj'ties. Dominion and as other his Maj'ties, naturall borne Subjects whatsoever have ought or doe in any sort enjoy, Any former Law Act ususage or Custome to the Contrary notwithstanding. Given under my hand and the Seal of the Collony this one and Twentyeth day of Aprill Anno Dom. 1686. Effingham. Page 496.

EDWARD WILDER, 109 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 20 Apr. 1686, p. 496. Beg. in Cockroft's line; neare Alexander Gwin; to line of Hardings Orphans, &c. Granted to Richard Hargrove, Junr., 5 June 1678, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Trans. of 2 pers: James & John Dudley.

WILLIAM VAUGHAN, 72 acs., Low. Norf. Co; Eliz. River Par., 20 Apr. 1686, p. 497. Adj. John Ashborne. Granted to John Elder, 18 May 1677, deserted, & now granted by order, &c. Trans. of 2 pers: John Stooper, Edward Moore.

THOMAS TERREY, 1000 acs., New Kent Co., on N. side of Mattaponi Riv., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 497. Adj. Mr. Thomas Hall & John Pigg. Granted to William Herden & Robert Bayly, 18 Feb.

1673/4, deserted, & now granted by order &c. Trans. of 20 pers: Richd. West, Jno. Brown, Sarah Lentell, Joseph Wellman, Eliza. Hunt, Anne Leige, Jno. Dance, Jacob Johnson, Henry Fasnell, Jno. Wilson, Abraham Sinckler, Wm. Moss, Sarah Allyson, Rebecca Bradshaw, Fra. Chambers, Morgan Williams, Sarah Allyson, Robt. Paddyson, Wm. Burrows, Margaret Gibson.

RICHARD BENNETT, 430 acs., Jas. City Co., on E. side of Chickahominy Riv., adj. Pagan Creek, 27 Apr. 1686, p. 498. Beg. at crosse Cr: on Winter's; & Warberton's lines; & Pagan Cr. swamp. 250 acs. granted Thomas Young, 5 Jan. 1658, renewed 18 Mar. 1662, & made over to Andrew Godian, 6 June 1679, from whom it escheated, by inquisition under Col. John Page,

Esch'r. Genrl., & now granted by order &c. Trans. of 4 pers: John Elcock, Thomas Griffin, David Lacy, Wm. Knowles.

**COL. WILLIAM BYRD & MARY,** his wife, 1086 acs., Chas. City Co., in Wynoake Par., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 500. Beg. on the river, on W. side of the 2nd gutt above Horsemen's Cr., through the swamp; neare the gr. Road; to Robert Nicholson; by Merryman's Gutt, &c. 150 acs. granted John Merryman, 10 May 1638; & conveyed to Henry Cantrell; 800 acs. granted sd. Cantrell, 10 Jan. 1640; which tracts by sundry meane conveyances are come to sd. William & Mary; 136 acs. found within sd. bounds. Trans. of 3 pers: Mary Harwood, Henry Loyd, Wm. Morgan.

**CAPT. WILLIAM CUSTIS,** 800 acs., on Peak's Island; Accomack Co., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 500. E. by the Sea, N. by Matomkin Inlett, S. by Machapungo Inlett; beg. W. of the N. end of Herne Island, &c. Trans. of 16 pers: James Wallfleet, Thomas Lozengy, Jane Seily, Thomas Smith, Crispian Morris, Mary Sewill, Joseph Johnson, Anne Heath, Mary Williams, Jone Wilford, Tho. Dun, Thomas Wenham, Abraham Morgan, Wm. Lewis, Jno. Knowles, David Lassell.

**GEORGE SPIVEY,** 800 acs., Up. Par. of Nansamond Co., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 501. Beg. at Mr. James Petter's (or Potter's) land, in possession of Robert & Francis Roundtree; to Hawkins' Hole; by Cypress Sw; &c. 400 acs. granted him 23 Apr. 1681; 400 acs. for trans. of 8 pers: Richd. Crook, Tho. Sanders, Jon. Doyley, Wm. Gannock, Wm. Wright, Samll. White, Ed. Heath, Wm. Bayley.

**CAPT. WM. KNOTT,** 1050 acs., Low. Norf. Co; from head of the S. Br; 27 Apr. 1686, p. 501. Beg. by a gr. Cyprus Sw., cor. of Jacob Barnes; to Sylvester's lyne; to mouth of Gum Sw., &c. Trans. of 25 pers: James Draper, John Almond, Richd. Wing, Roger Griffith, Tho. Jones, Geo. Lad-

dell, James Jenkins, Tho. Stipfield, Rowlan Walter, Geo. Burry, Tho. Robbins, James Johnson, Richd. Williams, John Kirby, Ed. Dawkins, Adam Wood, Jacob Konner; 3 Negroes.

**RICHARD SKEATE,** 100 acs., Up. Par. of Nanzemond Co; at the mouth of a br. of Orapeake Sw., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 502. Trans. of 2 pers: Jeremiah Edcock, Adam Monk.

**THOMAS HARRALL,** 140 acs., Up. Par. of Nansamond Co., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 502. Adj. land formerly belnging to Mr. James Petters, & now sd. Harrall's, &c. Trans. of 3 pers: Jacob Adams, Ellin Williams, Adam Miller.

**MICHAELL THOMAS & JAMES KNIGHT,** 450 acs., Up. Par. of Nansamond Co; at mouth of a br. of Orapeake Sw., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 502. Trans. of 9 pers: Tho. Conroe, Cock Cromwell, Win. Mandor.

**JOHN WALLIS,** 250 acs., Up. Par. of Nansamond Co., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 503. Beg. at Mr. Henry Plumton, on the southerne br; neare Jonathan Robinson; & Richard Sanders; to Jernagan's cor., &c. Imp. of 5 pers: Fra. Smith, Mary Field, Jno. Whittaker, Richd. Reeves, James Johnson.

**GEORGE LAWRENCE,** 830 acs., Up. Par. of Nansamond, on the Black Water; adj. Coleman's corner; 27 Apr. 1686, p. 503. Trans. of 17 pers: James Draper, Jno. Oblord, Oniment (?) Darry, Antho. Libb, Robt. Parrior (or Panior), Jno. Macken, Hen. Sylvester, Richd. Miller, Roger Griffin, Robt. Blayls, Ann Waterson, Ann Byan, Richd. Ward, Tho. Sanders, Wm. Wright, Wm. Bayly, Wm. Gayny.

**PETER CAPEL,** 200 acs., Low. Norf. Co., on W. side of the North River; adj. Francis Jones; & land of Elks; 27 Apr. 1686, p. 503. Trans. of 4 pers: James Fryers, Wm. Gayny, Tho. Smith, Mary Sewell.

**SUSANNA WEST, MARGARET WEST & MARY WEST,** Relict, &

Orphans of William West; 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on NE side of the North River; 27 Apr. 1686, p. 504. Trans. of 5 pers: Edwd. Court, James Smith, Jno. Morgan, Richd. West, John Dawes.

CHARLES EDWARDS, 150 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par; from the E. br. of Eliz. River; adj. land of Oliver; on the pocoson of Horse Bridge Rur; &c; 27 Apr. 1686, p. 504. Trans. of 3 pers: James Aylet, Wm. Wright, Tho. Awbery.

CORNELIUS ELLIS, 250 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on E. side of the S. br. of Eliz. River, 27 Apr. 1686, p. 504. Beg. at Thomas Alexander, & Marmaduke Marrington; to Mr. Edwards; to line of Wm. Whithurst, now Dochartie; through Fadding Sw., to land of Seaborne, now Whiddon's; to land of Morton, in possession of sd. Ellis. Trans. of 5 pers: Tho. Street, Wm. Sheldon, Thomas Jones, Jno. Baker, George Easy.

BENJAMIN HOLLOWELL, 1030 acs., Low. Norf. Co., towards the Northwest River of Corretuck; & S. the W. pocoson into the White Oake Swamp; adj. land of Butts; 27 Apr. 1686, p. 505. Trans. of 21 pers: Jno. Freeman, Ralph Bromfield, Jno. Thompson, Sarah Alinsley, Anne Corbitt, Isaac Whitson, Hen. Moseley, Mary Kine, Jno. Walpoole, Priscilla Fips, Eliza. Phillips, Danll. Dormon, Jno. Kellum, Ed. Byrd, Robt. Blinkinson, Dorothy Churchill, Richd. Welds, Xpher. Yeomans, Cicily Brooks, Jno. Proctor.

JAMES JACKSON, 400 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on E. side of Tanner's Cr., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 506. Adj. lands of Symmons; Macoy; Peyton; & Warden; on Gater's Creek. 200 acs. granted him 10 Sept. 1680; 200 acs. for trans. of 4 pers: Jonah Price, Anne Delfe, James Hill, Michaell Lewis.

MR. JOHN WOODHOUSE, 357 acs., Low. Norf. Co., Lynhaven Par., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 506. Beg. on Woodhouse's Bay; crossing Brock's gutt, to

Mr. Edward Attwood, crossing a cove of Gregorie's Cr., neare Lewis Purveine; to Wm. Okeham; crossing Causon's Cr., &c. Trans. of 7 pers: Ed. Weath, Mathew Roane, Francis Ureton (or Oretton), Benja. Augre, Jacob Blackford (or Clackford), Ed. Court, Thomas Owen.

THEODORE TAYLOR, 264 acs., Low. Norf. Co., towards head of the S. br. of Eliz. Riv; by Richford Swamp; adj. Henry Platt; 27 Apr. 1686, p. 507. Trans. of 6 pers: Roger Irons, Wm. Brent, Richd. Snow, Fra. Vincent, Robt. Bish, James Orton.

JOHN WHARTON, 450 acs., Low. Norf. Co; on head of the Black Water Riv; on a br. of Hatchilah Swamp; adj. Henry Simmons; 27 Apr. 1686, p. 507. Trans. of 9 pers: Anne Fish, Silas Cole, James Wells, Robt. Perrin, Wm. Ashton, Jno. Reed, Ellin Owen, Kath. Davis, Jno. Harris.

THO. SCOT (Scott), 100 acs., Low. Norf. Co., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 508. Granted to John Singleton & found to escheate, by inquisition under John Ferabee, Deputy. Eschr., &c.

SAMUEL BRIDGWATER, 333 acs., Henrico Co., Virina Parish; on N. side of James Riv., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 508. Beg. at Gillies' land, crossing Gillies' Cr., &c. Imp. of 7 pers: Phillip Elon (?), Arthur Bryant, Jno. Rich, Kath. Kalin, Jno. Hayman, Danll. Flinch, Jno. Darby, Eliza. Holly.

MR. ABELL GOWER & MR. EDWARD STRATTON, 487 acs., Henrico Co., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 508. Granted to George Browning, dec'd., & found to escheate, by inquisition under William Byrd, Esqr., Eschr. Genrl., &c.

WILLIAM CARPENTER, 450 acs., Up. Par. of Surry Co., bet. brs. of Burchen Sw. & Cypress Sw., 27 Apr. 1686, p. 509. Bet. Jeremy (Jeremiah) Ellis & Owen Merrick, in Mr. Wm. Symmons' line; adj. John Brett; Mr. Thomas Jordan; & Thomas Gibson. Trans. of 9 pers: Henry Dever (?) James Kirkum, Humph. Griffin, Tho: